

**TABOR: Jesse Tabor** born 2 Dec 1754 in Monmouth County, NJ of English parents, died 11 Jan 1844 at Upham, Kings County, NB, s/o **Noah Tabor** and **Meribah Wollcott**, married 16 May 1780 on Staten Island, Richmond County, NY, **Elizabeth Wood** b. 4 Jul 1763 at Schuylers Mountain, NJ, d. 6 Nov 1857 Upham, NB, d/o **George Wood** and **Miss Hilliard**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Smithtown in Hampton Parish, Kings County: later settled in Uppham Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **George Tabor**:
- 2) **Jesse Tabor** b. 24 Feb 1784 in Saint John, died 28 Mar 1877 Upham Parish, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 24 Jul 1806 in Hammond Parish, **Mary Vaughan** b. 23 Jul 1784 at Quaco, St. Martins, Saint John County, d. 23 Feb 1851 in Hammond Parish: had nine children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 5 Oct 1850 **Hiley Wilson**:
- 3) **Noah Tabor** born c1787, died before 1851, m. **Elizabeth** or **Betsey Rupert** b. - , died before 1851:
- 4) **Charles Tabor** born c1789:
- 5) **Meribah Tabor** b. 1793, d. after 1827, m. 1809 **Andrew Janks Sherwood** b. - , d Apr 1827 Upham Parish: had eight children:
- 6) **Deborah Tabor** b. 1795, m. **William Rupert**: had one son:
- 7) **Susan Tabor** born 1797, m. **Samuel Vaughan**:
- 8) **James Nayland Tabor** born 15 Feb 1798 at Smithtown, died 11 Jun 1867, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Mary Templeman** or **Templetown** b. 1800 at St. Martins, died 13 Jun 1840: had seven children: they settled in Hammond Parish: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 3 Oct 1849 Saint John County, **Hiley Wilson** b. 16 Jan 1827 in Wickham Parish, Queens County, d. 16 Jan 1890 at Taborville or Hanford Brook, Saint Martins Parish: had six children.

Sources: **MC1/White #2**: file contains a copy of *A genealogical history of the descendants of Peter White of New Jersey, from 1670, and of William White and Deborah Tilton his wife: Loyalists* by James White, page 7: Noah Tabor was the brother of Huldah Tabor who married Peter White: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 266: see **MC2973** Weldon U. Pickle fonds: MS3J *Tabor family*: see also George L. Randall's *Taber genealogy: descendants of Thomas, son of Philip Taber* on microfilm reel F8053, pages 20-21, 40-41, 98-100.

---

**TAIT: Adam Tait** b. c1796 in Scotland, d. 1830, married **Jane McDougall** b. 1794 in Scotland: came to NB and settled at Chapmans Corner, Shediac Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Robert Keetch Tait** died age 4:
- 2) **Adam Tait Jr.** settled near Scoudouc, Shediac Parish: he married **Mary Stephenson** born in Inniskellen, County Fermanagh, Ireland:
- 3) **Alexander Tait** b. 1827.

Sources: **MC80/345** Fannie Chandler Bell's *A history of old Shediac, New Brunswick*, page 26: Mary's sisters **Jane Stephenson** and **Ann Stephenson** both settled in the Scoudouc area: see also **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Adam Tait*.

---

**TAIT: Alexander Tait** b. 6 Aug 1791 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 14 Nov 1859: came to NB and settled in Westmorland Parish in Westmorland County: m. 21 Oct 1826 in NB, **Elizabeth McAllen** b. 14 Nov 1804, died 23 Nov 1882 in Westcock, Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Edward Valentine Tait** b. 1827 at Sackville, NB, d. 24 Apr 1893, m. 5 Sep 1852 **Catherine Atkinson** born 21 Dec 1829 at Sackville, d. 10 Sep 1893, d/o **John and Lilly Atkinson**: settled in Dorchester Parish and had nine children:
- 2) **William Tait** born 1829:
- 3) **George Tait** born 1834:
- 4) **Margaret Tait** b. 1837:
- 5) **Patrick Tait** born 1842:
- 6) **Blair B. Tait** b. 1844, m. **Aseneth Hicks**:
- 7) **Cynthia A. Tait** b. 1845:
- 8) **John Tait** b. 1850.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for *Alexander Tait*.

---

**TAIT: Samuel Tait** born 1792 at Urripar, Kirkcudbright, Scotland s/o **Robert Tait** and **Janet Mitchell**: m. **Sarah Murray** b. c1796 Ireland and came to NB in 1816: family settled at Shediac, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) Robert Tait b. 22 Dec 1826:
- 2) **Andrew Tait** b. c1832, m. **Jane Kinnear**:
- 3) **Janice/Janet Tait** b. 25 Jan 1835:
- 3) **Isabella Tait** b. c1839:
- 4) **John Tait** b. c1841:
- 5) **Jane Tait** b. c1846:
- 6) **Samuel Tait** b. c1848, m. **Miss Atkinson**:
- 7) **Lavina Tait** born c1850:
- 8) **James Tait** born c1852.

Sources: MC1/Tait, 6 pages: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Samuel Tait*.

---

**TAIT: William Tait** b. c1811 in Ireland, d. c1886: he came to NB in 1837 and settled in Cardwell Parish, Kings County: m. **Mary Gray** b. c1817 in Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **Ann Tait** b. c1839:
- 2) **John Tait** born c1841, married 5 Nov 1872 **Elizabeth Moody** of Upham, Kings County:
- 3) **William Tait** born c1843 at Cardwell, NB, m. 7 Sep 1874 **Celia Jane Orr**:

- 4) **Margaret Tait** born c1845:
- 5) **Robert Tait** b. c1847:
- 6) **Samuel James Tait** b. Mar 1848:
- 7) **Daniel Tait** b. 17 Feb 1850, d. 1928, m. 1895 **Celia Jane Orr** b. - , d. 1930:
- 8) **Rebecca Tait**.

Sources: MC1/Paisley, 22 pages: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 299.

---

**TALBERT: Alexander John Talbert** b. in Glasgow, Scotland: came to NB and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: married May 1877 in Saint John, **Ellen Isabel Laura Deacon** b. 31 Dec 1858 Kentish Town, London, England:

Children:

- 1) **William Henry Talbert** b. 9 Dec 1878 Houlton, ME, married **Agnes Hand**:
- 2) **Marion Elizabeth Talbert** born 12 Oct 1880 in St. Stephen, NB, m. **Fred Davenport**:
- 3) **Ellen Cordelia Talbert** b. 29 Aug 1882 in St. Stephen, d. unkm. Sep 1972:
- 4) **Allen Alexander Talbert** b. 25 Jul 1884, d. 3 Mar 1960, m. **Amy McMann** born in Saint John:
- 5) **Laura Estella Talbert** b. 12 May 1886, d. 16 Feb 1962, m. **Harold Evans**:
- 6) **Arthur Frederick Talbert** b. 4 Aug 1889, died 9 Nov 1956, married **Grace Crowell**:
- 7) **Hazel Minnie Florence Talbert** b. 10 Sep 1891, m. **Granville Keirstead**, born at Scotch Ridge, Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 266.

---

**TAPLEY: Alexander Tapley** born c1740 at Topsfield, MA, died Oct 1824 in Sunbury County, NB, s/o **Samuel Tapley** and **Abigail Goodhall**: came from Newburyport, MA to NB in 1767 and settled in Maugerville, Sunbury County: married (1<sup>st</sup>) 9 Dec 1762 at Topsfield, MA, **Sarah Hood** baptized 19 Jun 1743 at Topsfield, died Nov 1785, d/o **Nathaniel Hood** and **Abigail Potter**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 29 Mar 1795 at Maugerville, NB, **Mrs. Susannah (Hood) Kinney** born 27 Oct 1745 at Topsfield, MA, d/o **Nathaniel Hood** and **Abigail Potter** and widow of **Israel Kinney**:

Children are listed in a random order (there is no agreement among sources):

- 1) possibly, **Miss Tapley** m. **Andrew Kinney**:
- 2) **Nathaniel Tapley** born c1765, m. 21 Mar 1790 in Maugerville, **Margaret Godsall**: settled in Dumfries, Parish, York County: left the province by 1823:
- 3) **Sarah A. Tapley** b. c1768, died 1836, m. **William A. Carr** probably born in Massachusetts, d. 1834: settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County and had nine children:
- 4) **Huldah/Huldy Tapley** born c1769, m. 31 Dec 1789 at Maugerville, **Oliver Peabody** s/o **Francis Peabody** and **Mary Brown**:

- 5) **Susan Tapley** b. - , died c1840, probably m. **Benjamin Rockwell** b. 17 Jan 1761 at Cornwallis, NS, d. 1848, s/o **Jonathan Rockwell** and **Margaret Bush**: first settled in Sunbury County, then in Carleton County: had eleven children.
- 6) **Hannah Olive Tapley** b. 24 Dec 1776 at Maugerville, d. 1858 in Sunbury County: m. 6 Dec 1792 in Sunbury County, **Samuel Smith**: settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County and had nine children:
- 7) **Abigail Tapley** b. c1778, m. Rev. **Jonathan Shaw**:
- 8) **Elizabeth Tapley** m. **Edward Hill**:
- 9) **Allan Tapley** b. - , d. 18 Aug 1827:

Sources: MC80/741 George Hayward's *Kenny-Kenney-Kinney genealogical notes*, pg. 2: see also MC80/596 Harriet S. Tapley's *Genealogy of the Tapley family*, pages 8-12: Alexander's brother **Samuel Tapley** born c1745, married **Mary** - : came to NB and had at least one child: sister **Huldah Tapley** married **Asa Kimball** and settled for a time in NB: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A681, A682, A742, A837, A542, 7 pages: see also MC80/2856 Nancy L. Melary's *The life and times of Henry Downey Smith and his wife Willie Alberta Carr of Geary, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, Canada and Bucoda, Thurston County, Washington, USA*, pages 455-459: order of children differs among sources.

---

**TAPLEY: James Robert Tapley** b. 16 Feb 1754 at Kittery, Maine, d. 10 Feb 1799, s/o **William Tapley** and **Rebecca Briar** formerly of Portsmouth, NH: James first lived in Boston, MA and was a shipbuilder: went to Ireland about 1782 and married in Cork, **Mary O'Brien** or **Mary Bryan** b. 20 May 1751 in Ireland, d. 10 Jan 1823: this family came to NB in 1792: settled at Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **John B. Tapley** b. 12 Mar 1783 in Cork, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Miss Estabrooks**: had five children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Annie Verner**: had eight children: first settled in Sunbury County then moved to Saint John:
- 2) **James Tapley** b. - in Cork, d. Nov 1864, m. **Miss Toy**: settled in Sheffield and had seven children:
- 3) **David Tapley** born 27 May 1791 in Cork, d. 30 Nov 1869 m. 15 May 1819 Sheffield Parish, **Hannah Fletcher**, a native of NS, b. 27 Jul 1795, d. 14 May 1846: had ten children: they moved to Saint John in 1847:
- 4) **William Tapley** b. - , died 1847: he returned to Ireland at age 20: married and had at least one son:
- 5) **Ann Tapley** b. 1794, died 1882, m. **John S. Brown**, a Loyalist, born 1784, died 1878, s/o **Zachariah Bernard Brown** and **Annis Skidmore** :
- 6) **Mary Tapley** married 28 Oct 1828 in Maugerville Parish, **Joseph** or **John Buswell** of Bangor, ME.

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *David Tapley*, 2 pages: see also MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 118-120 and 399-400 which says James Robert Tapley was born in Providence, RI: see also MC80/596 Harriet S. Tapley's *Genealogy of the Tapley family*, pages 7-8, 11 and 15-17: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 10 to 11: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in*

*New Brunswick*, page 267: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A697, 1 page.

---

**TARRIS: John Tarris (Terris, Tarrice)** b. c1784 in Ireland or in NS, d. after 1851: came to NB and settled in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: possibly married **Elizabeth Woodworth** born c1789 in NB, died after 1851, d/o **Joseph Woodworth**: may have had ten children:

Possible children:

- 1) **Asa Tarris** born c1809, m. **Esther O'Neil** b. 1812, d. 1895, d/o **James and Nancy O'Neil**: had nine children:
- 2) **Sarah Tarris** b. c1811:
- 3) **Rhoda Tarris** b. c1813:
- 4) **James Tarris** or **Terris** b. c1815 in NB, m. **Elizabeth** - b. c1815 in NB: settled in Albert County and had issue:
- 5) **John W.H. Tarris** b. 1817:
- 6) **Mary Tarris** b. 1823.

Sources: MC1189 Tarris Genealogy, MS18, MS61, MS62: also see the Albert County census returns: also see Joseph Woodworth entry in this compilation.

---

**TATTEN: John Tatten** came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: he received land in Pennfield near St. George, Charlotte County: he married and had issue: he may have had a son, **James Tatten** b. 1796, buried 16 Jul 1856 in Saint John, NB, who married and may have had a son, **John Tatten** b. c1822, d. 2 Aug 1862 at sea, m. 12 Mar 1840 **Mary Torrey** b. c1819 County Derry, Ireland, d. 23 Aug 1898, d/o **Samuel Torrey** and **Hannah Connor**: settled in Maine: had issue.

Source: MC80/1072 Mary T. Lyden's *The Tattens*.

---

**TAYLOR: Alexander Taylor** was born c1744 in Parish of Bellie, Banffshire, Scotland: married **Elizabeth** - : they came to NB in 1784 and settled on the Miramichi River in Northumberland County: this couple had seven sons and one daughter: the only child mentioned was, **Alexander Taylor** who married and had twelve children.

Source: MC216 Williston Collection: MS1A1h: Alexander's sister was **Agnes Taylor** who married **William Brown** and settled on the Miramichi River in 1777: Alexander's nephew was **Alexander Henderson**.

---

**TAYLOR: Alexander Taylor** b. 14 Jan 1749 Speymouth Parish, Morayshire, Scotland, died in Sep 1817 at Newcastle, Northumberland County, s/o **Patrick Taylor** and **Helen Gordon**: married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Ann Urquhart**: (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Jean** - : he came to NB in 1784 with wife and six children and settled near Bartibog River in Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Taylor**:
- 2) **Patrick Taylor**:
- 3) **Alexander Taylor**:
- 4) **John Taylor** died before 1817:
- 5) **Andrew Taylor**:
- 6) **George Taylor**:
- 7) **William Taylor**:
- 8) **David G. Taylor**:
- 9) **Helen Taylor** married **John Ledden**:
- 10) **Catherine Taylor** m. **Alexander Russell**:
- 11) son Taylor:
- 12) son Taylor.

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Alexander Taylor*, 1 pg.: see also MC1286 Volume V *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, page 795 which reports that Alexander was born about 1736, and died 11 Sep 1811 at Newcastle, NB: see also MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: the following siblings of Alexander settled in Northumberland County: 1) **Patrick Taylor** b. 1743, d. before 1756: 2) **Anne Taylor** b. 1745, m. **William Brown**: 3) **Catherine Taylor** m. **Alexander Henderson**: 4) **Charles Taylor** b. 1747: 5) **Margaret Taylor** born 1751: 6) **Jean Taylor** born 1753: 7) **Patrick Taylor** b. 1756: 8) **John Taylor** born 1761, married a **Miss Urquhart** d/o **Rev. John Urquhart** and settled beside his brother Alexander: see also MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 7 pages: there are two entries for Alexander Taylor and much confusion.

---

**TAYLOR: Benjamin Taylor** born 19 Mar 1775 in NY, died 19 Jun 1852, s/o **William Taylor**, Loyalist: Benjamin came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Taylortown in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County: he married 18 Oct 1798 at Maugerville **Hannah Smith** b. c1778, d. 27 Jan 1835, d/o **Nathan Smith** and **Sarah Barker**:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah S. Taylor** b. 1799, d. 9 May 1822, married 21 Dec 1820 in Sunbury County, **John Barker** b. 25 Aug 1798 Sheffield, d. 1831: had four children: John m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Rebecca Burpee** and had no issue:
- 2) **John S. Taylor** b. c1800, died 6 Oct 1854, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 10 Sep 1829 in Sunbury County, **Susanna Lois Barker** d/o **Jacob Barker** and **Cynthia Watters**: had one child: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 4 Oct 1840 in Sunbury County, **Charlotte Tilley** b. c1822 d/o **Thomas Tilley**: had four children: settled in Sheffield Parish:
- 3) **William H. Taylor** born c1801, d. 1863, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 26 Mar 1846 in Sunbury County, **Elizabeth Perley** d/o **Thomas Perley** of Maugerville Parish: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Margaret Leslie**: no issue:
- 4) **Nathan S. Taylor** b. 1804, d. 1875, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 23 Dec 1828 in Sunbury County, **Lydia Perley**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 16 Mar 1870 **Mary Cunningham**:
- 5) **Mary Elizabeth Taylor** born 3 Jun 1806, d. 20 Dec 1840, m. 1 Jan 1829 at Sheffield, NB, **Cornelius Connolly** b. 13 Mar 1804 in Sunbury County, d. 28

Apr 1891, s/o **John** and **Hannah Connolly**: settled at Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County and had five children:

6) **Benjamin Daniel Taylor** born in 1807, died on 23 Jan 1835, married **Jane Cowperthwaite**: settled in Sheffield Parish and had four children:

7) **Alonzo Putnam Taylor** b. Mar 1810, died 6 Jul 1881, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 12 Feb 1835 in Sunbury County, **Ann Ferguson** b. Mar 1816 in NB, died 28 Sep 1835 in Sunbury County, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1 Mar 1838 in Sunbury County, **Ellen Hunter** b. c1820 in NB: settled in Sheffield Parish and had five children:

8) **Margaret Ann Taylor** b. 1811, m. 25 Dec 1851 Sunbury County, **William Augustus Wright** b. c1803, d. 5 Sep 1858: settled in Sheffield Parish:

9) **Eunice Taylor** born c1813, d. 5 Mar 1856, married 31 Oct 1833 in Sunbury County, **William Kirkpatrick** b. c1812 in Ireland: settled in Sheffield Parish and had three children:

10) **Jonathan P. Taylor** born 1815, d. 1886, m. 16 Feb 1837 in York County, **Mary Ann Winters** b. c1817 in NB: settled in Sheffield Parish: five children:

11) **Hannah B. Taylor** b. 1817, married 9 Mar 1836 in Sunbury County, **Asa Barker** born 27 Mar 1813 in Sunbury County, s/o **Asa Barker** and **Margaret Mead**: settled in Burton Parish and had four children:

12) **Robert Burton Taylor** born 26 Feb 1819, d. 10 Jun 1887, m. 12 Jul 1871 **Mary Elizabeth Wilmot**:

13) **Hetty Ann Taylor** born 1822, d. 4 Sep 1846, m. 14 Nov 1842 in Sunbury County, **John Taylor**: they settled in Sheffield Parish and had two children:

Sources: MC1/Barker #5, page 1: see also MC1/Taylor #4, 1 page: see also MC1/Smith #13, 50 pages: see also MC80/1341 Ellnora R. Young's *Taylor: Sunbury County, New Brunswick*: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A559-A571, 10 pages.

---

**TAYLOR: Charles Sloggett Taylor** born 21 Feb 1831 at Weymouth, NS s/o **Morris Leonard Taylor** and **Mary Alice Lee**: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 1859 **Margaret Mantell** of Saint John d/o **Charles Mantell**, from London, England:

Children:

1) **Charles E. Taylor**: went to San Francisco, CA:

2) **Byron Gordon Taylor** b. - , died 1 Oct 1895:

3) **William Henry Taylor**: settled at Kingman, ME:

4) **Emma L. Taylor** married **R.P. McGivern** of Saint John, NB:

5) **Vesta Allison Taylor**.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, page 263.

---

**TAYLOR: David Taylor** b. 10 Aug 1810, died 24 Jun 1863, s/o **Tate Taylor** and - **Wallace**: married 14 Mar 1835 **Eleanor Sinton** born 10 Sep 1807, d. 31 Jul 1869, d/o **William Sinton** and **Catherine Wallace**: settled in Coverdale Parish, Albert County:

Children:

1) Female b. 22 Nov 1835, d. 25 Nov 1835:

- 2) Male born 26 Oct 1836, d. 29 Oct 1836:
- 3) **John Taylor** born 8 Oct 1837, died 10 Aug 1888, married **Julia Wallace**:
- 4) **William Taylor** born 19 Sep 1839, d. 16 Feb 1916, m. 23 Feb 1881 **Mary Louise Gross**:
- 5) **James Wallace Taylor** b. 1 Oct 1840, d. 10 Dec 1918, married 28 Sep 1875 **Bethia McCready**:
- 6) **Warren Taylor** b. 14 Sep 1843, d. 31 Dec 1923, m. 28 Feb 1873 **Phoebe** - :
- 7) **Sarah Ann Taylor** b. 30 Jun 1845, d. 21 Oct 1890:
- 8) **Catharine Amelia Taylor** born 22 Nov 1847, d. 19 Dec 1884, married 23 Sep 1879 **Dr. T.W. Musgrove**:
- 9) **David Sinton Taylor** b. 26 Sep 1849, d. 6 Oct 1908, married 20 Sep 1881 **Augusta F. Graetor**:
- 10) **Mary Jane Taylor** b. 2 Jul 1853, d. 25 Dec 1857.

Source: MC1/Folkins #1, 2 pages.

---

**TAYLOR: Donald Taylor:** he came from Scotland to PEI, then moved to NB before 1810: they settled at Shemogue, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Sons:

- 1) **James Taylor:** settled in Shemogue:
- 2) **George Taylor:** settled in Shemogue:
- 3) **Archibald Taylor:** settled in Shemogue:
- 4) **William Taylor:** settled in Shemogue:
- 5) **Alexander Taylor:** settled in Richibucto:

Daughter:

- 1) **Lillian Taylor** married **Robert Goodwin** of Baie Verte, Westmorland Parish, NB.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 103: Donald came to NB with his brother **John Taylor**.

---

**TAYLOR: Ezekiel Taylor** came from Buncrana, near Londonderry, Ireland to NB about 1852: settled at Moncton in Westmorland County: m. **Roslin Beattie** d/o **James Beattie** and had issue: the only child mentioned was son, **Frederick William Taylor**.

Source: MC80/90 EW Larracey's *The first hundred: history of Moncton*, pages 156-158, 175.

---

**TAYLOR: George Taylor** b. 1751 in Yorkshire, England, died 1 Nov 1838 at Coverdale, Albert County: came to NB in 1774 and settled at Taylor Village in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: married in 1780 at Chignecto, **Mary Chapman** bp. 8 Apr 1764 at Hawnby, North Yorkshire, England, d. 12/13 Jun 1857 at Taylor Village, d/o **William Chapman** and **Mary Ibbison**:



Children:

- 1) **Mary Taylor** born c1780, died after 1829, m. before 1800 **Comfort Killam** born 12 Jan 1777 at Sackville, Westmorland County, died 1 or 25 Jul 1829, s/o **Amasa Killam** and **Elizabeth Emerson**: they settled at North River, Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County and had nine children:
- 2) **John Taylor** born c1782, married **Miss O'Blenis**:
- 3) **William Taylor** born c1783, d. 19 Jan 1861, m. 1 Jan 1809 **Lucy Maxwell** born 20 May 1786:
- 4) **George Taylor** b. 1785, died 23 Oct 1850, married 18 Mar 1813 **Elizabeth Cochran** born 1793, died 27 Apr 1870, d/o **William Cochran** and **Margaret Wallace**: settled at Taylor Village and had eleven children:
- 5) **Joseph Taylor** b. 1787, died 20 Jul 1842, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 6 May 1813 **Claricy O'Blenis** b. c1798, died before 1840: had four children: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 16 Mar 1835 or 6 Feb 1840 **Elizabeth Abber Killam** b. c1798, died 22 Feb 1854, d/o **Cyprian Killam** and **Nancy Black**: they had two children:
- 6) **Anne Taylor** born 1790, d. 21 or 27 Jan 1840, m. **Jacob Trites** born 1781, d. 27 May 1867: they had nine children:
- 7) **Abner Taylor** b. 1792, d. 1858, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 21 Jul 1814 **Deborah O'Blenis** b. c1796, d. c1820: had three children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 27 Oct 1821 **Rebecca Cochran** born 1804 at Salisbury, NB, died 1882, d/o **William Cochran** and **Margaret Wallace**: settled in Salisbury Parish and had eleven children:
- 8) **Sarah Taylor** b. c1795, m. **Henry O'Blenis** b. c1793: had seven children:
- 9) **Jane Taylor** born 1798, died 12 Aug 1864, m. 3 Dec 1817 **Thomas Brown Cochran** born 1795, died 12 Feb 1868: settled in Dorchester Parish: had six children:
- 10) **Ruby Taylor** b. 1800, d. 1889, m. 20 Mar 1822 **George E. Cochran** born 1797, d. 1877: settled at Lewis Mountain, Salisbury Parish: had three children:
- 11) **David Taylor** born 1802, d. 21 Feb 1887, m. 12 Mar 1828 **Sarah Sophia McLaughlin** born 1811, died 18 Mar 1889: settled in Dorchester Parish and had eleven children:
- 12) **Amelia Taylor** b. c1804, died after 1881, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 26 Dec 1821 **James Lounsbury** born 16 Sep 1799 s/o **William Lounsbury** and **Grace Elizabeth Gray**: had two children: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) on 16 Jul 1829 **Silas Lewis** born c1809:
- 13) **Stephen Taylor** b. 31 Jul 1804, died 14 Nov 1883, m. 5 May 1826 **Jane Johnson**:
- 14) **Maria Taylor** b. 1808, married **Henry Lewis** born 1804, d. 19 Jan 1891, s/o **Felix Lewis** and **Elizabeth Trites**:
- 15) **Phoebe A. McLaughlin Taylor** born c1809, died 13 Apr 1864.

Sources: **MC80/767** *Genealogies: Smith, Trites, Taylor, Sayer families*, pages B, 29-31: see also **MC80/1109** Edith Gillcash's *Taylor Village* pgs. 14-16: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 24-25, 49-50, 198-200, 237-238, 271-272: see **MC80/1659** Jack H. Lounsbury's *The North American descendants of William and Grace Elizabeth (Gray) Lounsbury of North River, New Brunswick, Canada*, page 8: see **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 300-301: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 267-268: see **MC80/2490** Don Chapman's *The descendants of William & Mary Chapman: Yorkshire, England to the Chignecto 1774*, page 4, 21-25.

---

**TAYLOR: George Taylor** b. 29 Feb 1768 in Nottingham, England, died Jan 1853 while visiting his son in Fredericton, York County, s/o **James Taylor** and **Mary Wragg**: m. 1797 **Susan Pentlowe** b. - , d. in Saint John, d/o Capt. **William Pentelowe** : family came from London, England to NB in 1811 and settled in Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Taylor** m. **James Hancock** of Saint John: had three children:
- 2) **William Pentlowe Taylor** born c1799, died 1871, married 23 Sep 1826 at Fredericton, **Frances Maria Morrison** b. 1806, d. 1858, d/o **John Morrison**, Loyalist: they settled in Fredericton and had three sons and four daughters:
- 3) **Elizabeth Taylor** married **Elijah Barker** of Saint John, b. - , d. Sep 1879 in Fredericton:
- 2) **Thomas Littlewood Taylor** m. **Miss Woodworth**: settled in Saint John and had issue:

Sources: MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 318-324: see also MC14 George T. Taylor fonds: see also MC1568 Taylor family fonds, MS1 *Family history*, 25 pages.

---

**TAYLOR: George Taylor** b. c1784 in Scotland, d. 6 Dec 1858, s/o **Patrick** or **Peter Taylor** and **Isabella McLean** of Scotland and NB: m. c1810 **Isabella Milne** b. - , d. 4 Mar 1867, d/o **William Milne** and **Isabella Henderson**: first settled at Bartibog, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County then by 1830 they moved to Caraquet in Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabella Taylor** b. 17 Feb 1813 at South Nelson, NB, d. as infant:
- 2) **George Taylor** b. 5 Jun 1814 at Bartibog, NB, m. 15 Jul 1836 at Pokeshaw, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County, **Margaret Young** d/o **John Young** and **Blanche Little** : settled in Caraquet and had one child:
- 3) **Peter Taylor** b. 19 Jan 1816 Bartibog: settled at Chatham, Northumberland County then moved to Campbellton, Restigouche County:
- 4) **William Taylor** born 1 Mar 1820 at Bartibog, d. 2 Oct 1888, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 28 Jan 1845 at Chatham, NB, **Elizabeth Cranney** b. - , d. 27 Nov 1862, d/o **Martin Cranney** and **Ann Waddleton**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 29 Feb 1867 at Shippagan, Gloucester County, **Mary Ann Doran** d/o **John Doran** and **Mary Gordon**: they settled in Shippagan:
- 5) **Isabella Taylor** born 8 Nov 1821 at Bartibog, married **Mr. McDonnel**: they went to Boston, MA in 1861:
- 6) **Margaret Elisabeth Taylor** born 5 Apr 1824 in Bartibog: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Samuel Sutherland** b. - , d. 9 May 1854, s/o **James Sutherland** of Bathurst: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **William Collier**: settled in Bathurst, NB:
- 7) **Charles John Taylor** b. 9 May 1826 at Bartibog: settled in Chatham, NB:
- 8) **James Taylor** b. 3 Aug 1828 at South Nelson, d. young:
- 9) **Elisabeth** or **Lillie Taylor** b. 29 Jan 1831 at South Nelson, Northumberland County: m. 17 Feb 1860 at Shippagan, **James Cranney** s/o **Martin Cranney** & **Ann Waddleton** of Chatham.

Sources: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pages 434-435: see MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

---

**TAYLOR: Gillam Taylor** b. c1757, d. 1843 in Halifax, NS: came to NB in 1783 with his wife and two children as Loyalists and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Newsletter* Issue #13, September 1982: Sharon M. Debeau's *Charlotte County Loyalists*, page 11.

---

**TAYLOR: Henry Taylor** b. - , d. before 1782, married **Judith** - : came from Staten Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on the Long Reach near Gagetown, Queens County:

Children:

1) **James Pryan Taylor** born c1755, died 26 Nov 1841, married 30 Sep 1790 at Maugerville, **Eleanor Underhill** born c1764 in Westchester County, NY, d. 22 Dec 1824, d/o **William Underhill** and **Mary Sutton**: settled at Taylortown in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County: they had five children:

2) **Daniel Taylor** baptized 14 Nov 1762:

3) **Peter Taylor** bp. 3 Jun 1764:

4) **Elizabeth Taylor** bp. 10 Mar 1766:

5) **William Taylor** born 20 Feb 1768, d. 13 Feb 1853, married 19 Oct 1796 at Maugerville, **Hannah Stickney** b. c1776, d. 20 Dec 1860: settled in Sheffield and had at least five children:

6) **John Taylor** born 20 Sep 1770:

7) **Henry Taylor** bp. 3 Jul 1786, m. and had issue:

8) **Benjamin Taylor** born Mar 1775 on Staten Island, married 18 Oct 1798 at Maugerville, **Hannah Smith** b. 1778, d. 1835, d/o **Nathan** and **Sarah Smith**: had thirteen children.

Source: **MC80/1323** Mary E. VanBuskirk's *The Taylors of Sheffield*: widow Judith Taylor m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 3 Nov 1782 on Staten Island, NY, **Asher Coddington** of NJ and settled at Long Reach, NB.

---

**TAYLOR: Henry Taylor** b. c1826 in Nova Scotia or in Scotland, d. 11 Dec 1876, s/o **Alexander Taylor**: settled in Chipman Parish, Queens County: m. 24 Nov 1854 at Fredericton, York County, **Bridget Gormley** born c1836 at Carnanreagh, Claudy, Upper Cumber, County Derry, Ireland, buried 19 May 1875:

Children were born at Chipman and baptized at Fredericton:

1) **Alexander Taylor** bp. 1856:

2) **Rosanna Taylor** b. 29 Mar 1857:

3) **Henrietta Taylor** b. Dec 1858:

4) **Mary E. Taylor** b. 23 Jul 1860:

5) **Julia Taylor** b. Jul 1862:

6) **Henry Allen Taylor** b. Aug 1864:

7) **William Stephen Taylor** b. Apr 1866:

- 8) **John Michael Taylor** b. Oct 1868:
- 9) **Ismeth Taylor** b. Feb 1871:
- 10) **David Edward Taylor** b. Mar 1872:
- 11) **Francis Taylor** b. May 1875.

Source: **MC2862** Gormley family history; see black binder: Bridget Gormley's came to NB in 1852 with her brother **Bernard Gormley**.

---

**TAYLOR: James Taylor** b. 1755 in NY: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Sheffield, Sunbury County: James married and had five sons and four daughters:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Benjamin Taylor** married and had at least four children:
- 2) **Mary** or **Polly Taylor** b. 27 May 1786, d. 30 Jan 1862, married 31 Jan 1805 **Samuel Bridges**: settled in Carleton County, NB.

Sources: **MC1/Taylor #4**, 1 page: see also **MC1286** Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs. 755-756: see also **MC80/1341** Ellnora R. Young's *Taylor: Sunbury County, New Brunswick*.

---

**TAYLOR: James Taylor** born 1756 Port Glasgow, Scotland, d. 26 Dec 1834: moved to NY early in life and then came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Fredericton, York County: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) in NY, **Elizabeth Fisher** b. 1777 d/o **Lewis Fisher** and **Mary Barbara Till**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Jane** - born 1779, died 4 Sep 1824:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **William Taylor** born c1789, d. 27 Mar 1834, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 27 Nov 1816 at Fredericton, **Ann Cameron** d/o **Stephen Cameron**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 25 Aug 1819 in Saint John, **Sally Hatfield** b. c1798, d. 4 Feb 1880, third d/o **David Hatfield** and **Ann Garrison**: they settled in Fredericton and had a son and a daughter:
- 2) **James Taylor Jr.** b. c1794, died 4 Feb 1856, married 26 Aug 1829 **Nancy (Hatfield) Fortune** b. 1800, d. 29 Sep 1839: she was a sister of Sally Hatfield, and a widow of **William Fortune**: settled in Fredericton: had three children:
- 3) **John Francis Taylor** b. c1797, d. 19 Oct 1858.

Sources: **MC1286** Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, see pages 755 to 757 under James and William Taylor: another of Sally Hatfield's sisters married **Charles Fisher**: see **MC1286** Volume VIII *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 867 to 869: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *James Taylor*, 1 page: see **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pages 218-226: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 268.

---

**TAYLOR: James Taylor** born in Feb 1761 at Truro, NS, died 27 Jan 1834 in Maugerville, NB: s/o **Matthew Taylor** of Londonderry, Ireland and **Elizabeth Archibald**: he moved from NS to NB during 1780's to join the Bartletts who

had come from NS about 1779 and had settled at Burton, Sunbury County: m. **Margaret Bartlett** d/o **Richard Bartlett**: they settled in Maugerville Parish, Sunbury County: they had at least four sons and two daughters:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary** or **Polly Robinson Taylor** born 1786, married **Samuel Bridges**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Mahitabel Taylor** b. 1789, d. Apr 1820, m. **James Brown**:
- 3) **James Taylor** baptized 1789, married **Mary Bartlett**:
- 4) **Richard Bartlett Taylor** m. **Amelia** - b. 1790, d. 31 Jan 1815:
- 5) **Robert B. Taylor** bp. 1794, married 3 Nov 1827 at Saint John, NB, **Mary Elizabeth Harding**:
- 6) **Gain Bartlett Taylor** born 1796, married **Martha Brown Hoyt**:
- 7) possibly, **William Taylor**:
- 8) possibly, **Miss Taylor**.

Sources: MC1286 Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, see pages 755-756: there was another **James Taylor** living in Fredericton who was the father of **William Taylor**, and there was another **James Taylor** born in 1755, d. 1841, settled at Taylortown or Upper Sheffield: see also MC80/1323 Mary E. VanBuskirk's *The Taylors of Sheffield*, page 7.

---

**TAYLOR: James Taylor** b. in Scotland, m. in Scotland, **Ann Grant**: came to NB and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **John Taylor** b. 1825 in Scotland, married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Elizabeth Swan** born 1824 in England d/o **Henry Swan** and **Elizabeth Russell**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Phoebe Hart**: had no issue:
- 2) **Sarah Taylor**:
- 3) **Annie Taylor**:
- 4) **William Taylor** b. 1833 in Scotland, married **Margaret Atcheson** b. 1839 d/o **Andrew Atcheson** and **Marjory Robison**: settled near Harvey: had issue:
- 5) **Elizabeth Taylor**:
- 6) **James Taylor**:
- 7) **Hugh Taylor**.

Source: MC80/818 Rev. William Randall's *History of Harvey Settlement*, pages 166-167.

---

**TAYLOR: John Taylor** born 13 Jan 1761 at Burnside, Dipple Parish in Elgin County, Scotland, s/o **William Taylor** and **Elizabeth Adam**: he came to NB about 1797: settled on Napan Bay in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: m. 24 May 1797 **Janet Russell** born 1782 at Burnside, Scotland:

Children:

- 1) **Peter Taylor** b. 22 Apr 1798, married **Margery** - and had issue:
- 2) **Helen Taylor** born 14 Feb 1800:
- 3) **William Taylor** b. 15 Nov 1801, d. 28 Jul 1809:
- 4) **Janet Taylor** b. 9 Dec 1805:

5) **Catherine Taylor** b. 1806, married 28 Sep 1833 **John England** born 1806 s/o **Robert England** and **Margery Brown**: settled in Chatham Parish and had five children:

- 6) **Margaret Taylor** b. 2 Jun 1808:
- 7) **Alexander Taylor** b. 22 Aug 1809, married **Phoebe** - and had children:
- 8) **Elizabeth Taylor** b. 13 Mar 1812, married 26 Feb 1830 **Robert Haddow**:
- 9) **George Taylor** b. 11 Feb 1814, m. 26 Feb 1840 **Marion Maria McDonald** born 4 Apr 1821: had issue:
- 10) **Francis Taylor** b. 12 Feb 1816:
- 11) **Anne Taylor** born 17 Mar 1818:
- 12) **John S. Taylor** b. 17 Mar 1822.

Source: MC80/1011 Ellen Kilbride's *Englands Hollow*, pages 32, 46-51.

---

**TAYLOR: John Taylor**: emigrated from Scotland to PEI, then he moved to NB before 1810 and settled at Little Shemogue, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: married **Eliza Murray** of Scotland:

Sons:

- 1) **James Taylor**:
- 2) **William Taylor**:
- 3) **John Taylor Jr.**:
- 4) **Donald Taylor**:

Daughter:

- 1) **Isabella Taylor** married **Robert Anderson** of Anderson Settlement.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 103: John came to NB with his brother **Donald Taylor**.

---

**TAYLOR: John Taylor** born 1825 at Whigstreet in Inverarity, County Forfar, Scotland, d. 1904: came to NB in 1850 and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Elizabeth Swan** born 1817, d. 1882, d/o **Henry Swan** and **Elizabeth Russell**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Phoebe A. Hartt** b. 1841, d. 1905, d/o **David Hartt** of Fredericton Junction, Sunbury County: no children mentioned.

Source: MC80/2504 Joceleane S. Hall et. al *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, pgs. 32-33: John Taylor's brother **William Taylor** born 1832, d. 1880, married **Margaret Atcheson** d/o **Andrew Atcheson** and **Margery Robison**: had at least two children: 1) **Andrew Taylor** born 1866, d. 1891: 2) **John W. Taylor** b. 1865, d. 1932.

---

**TAYLOR: John M. Taylor** born in 1837 at Buncrana, Loch Swilly, County Donegal, Ireland s/o **Samuel Taylor** and **Esther Wilson**: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: he married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Elizabeth Crosby** d/o **H.B. Crosby** and **Elizabeth Buckson** of Albion, ME: had two children who died in infancy: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Alice M. Crosby**, sister of above:

Children of second marriage:

- 1) **Harold Grant Taylor**:
- 2) **Stanley Hartwell Taylor**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Taylor**.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 245-246.

---

**TAYLOR: Robert Taylor** b. c1804 in Ireland, died after 1861, married **Jane Paterson** born in Ireland, died before 1861: family came from Ireland to NB in the 1830's and settled at Red Bank, South Esk Parish, then about 1838 on the Little South West Indian Reserve in Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Moriah Taylor** b. 1823 in Ireland, d. after 1891:
- 2) **Alexander Taylor** b. c1825, d. after 1840:
- 3) **John Taylor** b. c1828, d. after 1851:
- 4) **Robert Taylor** b. c1833, d. 1902, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 15 Apr 1861 **Mrs. Elizabeth McAllister** b. c1827, d. after 1891, d/o **Donald Matthews** and **Hannah Tozer** and a widow of **Mr. McAllister**: settled at Halcomb, South Esk Parish and had five children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1901 **Mrs. Margaret Matchett** of Black River, Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County:
- 5) **William Taylor** born c1836, d. after 1881:
- 6) **James Taylor** b. 4 Aug 1843, d. after 1891, m. **Mrs. Barbara Matchett** b. c1832, died after 1891, d/o **Hugh McKay** and **Elizabeth Beckwith**: settled at Halcomb and raised a family:
- 7) **John Taylor** (grandson) b. c1856, d. unmarried 1947.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 441-442.

---

**TAYLOR: Thomas Taylor** born 1797 at Port Glasgow, Scotland, died 8 Dec 1843: came to NB and settled in Fredericton, York County.

Source: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 32.

---

**TAYLOR: William Taylor** born 1768 in NY, died 18 Feb 1854: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Sheffield, Sunbury County: married **Hannah** - born 1777, d. 20 Dec 1860 and had two sons and one daughter: the only child mentioned was, **Isaac Taylor** b. 1807, d. 1874, m. **Martha Perley** b. 1813, d. 1843: had issue.

Sources: MC1/Taylor #4, 1 page: William Taylor's obituary notes that he was one of seven brothers who came from NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: see also MC80/1341 Ellnora R. Young's *Taylor: Sunbury County, New Brunswick*.

---

**TAYLOR: William Tate Taylor** was born c1736 probably in County Antrim, Ireland, died 20 Jun 1820, s/o **William Taylor** and **Martha McReady**: came to NB and settled in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: m. **Rebecca Wallace** born 1776 at Horton, NS, died 22 Mar 1859, d/o **John Wallace** and **Catherine Cochrane** :

Children:

- 1) **William Taylor** born 1798, d. 15 Jul 1838, m. 4 Jun 1829 **Mary Osborne** :
- 2) **John Taylor** born 1801, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 3 Jun 1824 **Ruth Kinney** born 3 Aug 1805, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Ann Steeves** b. May 1796, d. 15 Apr 1888 widow of **James Dawson**:
- 3) **Thomas Taylor**:
- 4) **Sarah Taylor** born 1804, m. 9 Oct 1842 **John Addy** :
- 5) **Lavinia Mary Taylor** b. 1806, d. 29 Oct 1863, m. 4 Jun 1829 **John Lewis** born 1804, d. 1888:
- 6) **James Wallace Taylor** born 1809, m. 4 Apr 1839 **Laticia Steeves** born 19 Nov 1820:
- 7) **David Taylor** born 10 Aug 1810, d. 24 Jun 1863, m. 14 Mar 1835 **Eleanor Sinton** b. 10 Sep 1807, d. 31 Jul 1869:
- 8) **Samuel Taylor** born 1812, d. 10 Aug 1828:
- 9) **Joseph Taylor** born 1813, died 29 Jan 1876, m. 26 Aug 1841 **Mary Lamb** born c1821:
- 10) **Jane Taylor** b. 1816, d. 25 May 1877:
- 11) **Mary Taylor** b. 1816, d. 3 Mar 1846.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 302.

---

**TAYTE: Anthony Barron Tayte** b. 1805 in Ireland, d. 18 Aug 1879 Salem, MA: came to NB: first settled at Bathurst, Gloucester County, then Shediac, Westmorland County, then St. George, Charlotte County, then went to Salem, MA: m. 2 Dec 1830 at Bathurst, NB, **Rebecca Smith** born 1811 in Ireland, d. 18 Jun 1873 in Salem, MA:

Children:

- 1) **John Henry Tayte** born 1831 at Bathurst, NB, died 17 Feb 1871: moved to Salem, MA:
- 2) **Dora Anne Tayte** born 1833 at Bathurst:
- 3) **Robert S. Tayte** born 1835 in Bathurst, m. 24 May 1859 at St. George, NB, **Margaret Sutherland** b. 9 Oct 1835 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County:
- 4) **Hannah Marie Tayte** born 1838 at Bathurst, m. 8 Apr 1860 at St. George, **George Billings** :
- 5) **Martin L. Tayte** born 1843 at Shediac, NB:
- 6) **Rebecca J. Tayte** born 1845 at St. George, died 27 Jan 1917 at Salem, MA, married in Massachusetts:
- 7) **William George Tayte** b. 1848 at St. George, d. 18 Apr 1908 in Salem:
- 8) **Anthony Rufus Tayte** born Jul 1849, died 27 Mar 1885 in Salem, married in Massachusetts.

Source: MC1/Tayte, 100 pages.

---



**TEAGUE: James or Jacob Teague** b. - , d. c1823: came from Tryon County, NY to Gaspésie, Québec as a Loyalist: moved to NB about 1812 and settled at Beresford, Gloucester County: he married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Marie Frigau**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 19 Sep 1796 **Charlotte Thébeau** d/o **Mathurin Thébeau** and **Catherine Duval**:

Children:

- 1) **David Teague** :
- 2) **Sarah Teague** :
- 3) **Charlotte or Catherine Teague** married 21 Oct 1819 **Julien Loiselle** of Paspébiac, Québec:
- 4) **Nicolas Teague** bp. in Oct 1801:
- 5) **Pierre Teague** bp. 14 Jul 1805:
- 6) **Joseph Teague** b. 15 Jun 1805:
- 7) **Jean-Baptist Teague** b. 15 Nov 1812:
- 8) **Anne Teague** .

Source: MC80/995 Donat Robichaud's *Beresford: Le petit Nipisiguit*, pages 270-271.

---

**TEAHAN: John Teahan** born in Ireland, d. before 1851, married in Ireland, **Mary** - b. - , died before 1861: came to NB about 1827 and settled at New Ireland, Alma Parish, Albert County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Teahan** born c1824 in Ireland, d. 5 Oct 1896, married 15 Oct 1844 at Memramcook, Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County, **Sarah McGuire** b. - , died 19 Dec 1890, d/o **Felix** and **Eleanor McGuire** of New Ireland: settled in New Ireland and had eleven children:
- 2) **Ann Teahan** b. c1832 probably in New Ireland, married during the 1850's **Patrick Fitzpatrick** born c1821, d. 28 Apr 1896: settled in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: had eight children.

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 278-282.

---

**TEAKLES: Alexander Teakles** b. 1774 in Onslow, NS, d. 16 Feb 1856, s/o **Hugh** and **Elizabeth Teakles**: m. **Agnes** - b. 1779, d. 25 Jan 1854: came to NB and first settled at Shepody, Hopewell Parish, Albert County, then moved to Upper Sussex, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **William Teakles** b. 1800, d. 1876, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 21 Feb 1828 **Charlotte Snider** born 1809, died 4 Jan 1841, married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 22 Jun 1843 **Mary Boles**:
- 2) **Hugh Teakles** born 1803, married 3 Mar 1831 **Ann Parlee**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Teakles** b. 17 May 1808, d. 7 Jun 1891, m. 24 Feb 1844 **David Hayward Couillard** b. 28 Mar 1796, d. 14 Aug 1854: moved to Portland, ME:
- 4) **Alexander Teakles** born 17 May 1809 at Shepody, NB, died 28 Jul 1889, married 5 Dec 1839 **Mary Zelia McLellan**: they moved to East Walton, NS:

- 5) **Nancy P. Teakles** born 1817 at Sussex, NB, d. Oct 1898, m. 12 Dec 1839 **Matthew Humphrey** b. - , d. Feb 1849: settled in Sussex:
- 6) possibly **Sarah Teakles** m. **James Dunfield**:
- 7) possibly **Samuel Teakles**.

Sources: MC1/Tackles/Teakles, 5 pages: **William Teakles**, **Robert Teakles**, brothers of Alexander came from Onslow, NS to Shepody, NB, then to Sussex Parish, Kings County: William Teakles married a **Miss Snyder** and their son **Isaac Teakles** married 26 Nov 1821 **Elizabeth McCready**: settled in Sussex NB, area: see also MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 59: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 268.

---

**TEAKLES: Hugh Teakles** b. - , d. in NS, m. **Elizabeth McCulley**, a widow, b. - , died c1803 in Hopewell, Albert County: portions of this family came to NB and settled at Sussex, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabel Teakles** born 8 May 1768 at Onslow, Colchester County, NS:
- 2) **Mary Ann Teakles** b. 5 Oct 1769 at Onslow:
- 3) **William Teakles** b. 2 Apr 1771 at Onslow:
- 4) **Alexander Teakles** born 15 Sep 1773 at Onslow, d. 16 Feb 1856, married **Agnes Pitts**:
- 5) **Robert Teakles** b. 2 Sep 1775 at Onslow, died 11 Jan 1854, m. **Catherine Spencer** born c1785, d. 16 Nov 1865: settled at Sussex, NB:
- 6) **James Teakles** born 3 Jun 1777.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 180: name of Elizabeth's (1<sup>st</sup>) husband is not given: their children were, 1) **Samuel McCulley** b. 6 Feb 1764 in Colchester County, NS, died 16 Oct 1853 at Sussex, Kings County, NB, m. 6 Feb 1794 in Sussex, NB, **Sarah Hoar** born 6 Oct 1775 at Onslow, died 15 Jan 1860 at Sussex, NB: 2) **Joseph McCulley** b. - , died 7 Mar 1810 in NS, married 23 Apr 1789 **Mary Upham**: 3) **Polly McCulley** m. 1 Feb 1815 at Onslow, NS, **James Clark** b. - , died 22 Jun 1815 in NS.

---

**TEDFORD: Charles Tedford** b. c1839 in NS, d. in Everett, WA: came to NB by 1861 and settled in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County: married 28 Oct 1863 **Olive Isabella McCain** born c1844, died 27 Dec 1917 at Cherokee, Iowa: they went out west in the early 1880's: after Charles died, the family went to Iowa:

Children:

- 1) **Charles Clement Tedford** b. c1865 in NB:
- 2) **Mary/Minnie Tedford** born c1867 in NB:
- 3) **Annie Tedford** born c1870 in NB:
- 4) **Wallace A. Tedford**:
- 5) **David W. Tedford**.

Source: MC80/2241 Herbert N. Bradley's *History of Foreston, Carleton County, New Brunswick including adjacent communities of Biggar Ridge and Beaufort*, page 133: widow Olive Isabella (McCain) Tedford m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) by 1902 **Benjamin O. Simpson**.

---

**TEDLIE: Adam Tedlie** born Sep 1793 in County Londonderry, Ireland, died 7 Nov 1881, m. in Ireland, **Elizabeth Robinson** born 1797 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died 1873: came to NB in 1820: settled in Lower Brighton, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Tedlie** b. 1820 in Ireland, d. in NB, m. 20 Nov 1850 in Carleton County, **Robert Caldwell** b. 1818 in NB:
- 2) **John Tedlie** b. 29 Apr 1824 at Lower Brighton, d. 16 Apr 1912, m. 15 Apr 1852 Carleton County, **Elizabeth Hale** b. Oct 1831 Pembroke, Northampton Parish, Carleton County, died 17 Sep 1887: settled at Newburg, Northampton Parish:
- 3) **Mary Jane Tedlie** b. 1827, m. **Alexander McGrath** b. 1817 in NB: they settled in Maine:
- 4) **Nancy Tedlie** b. 1830, d. before 1873, m. 23 Oct 1856 in Carleton County, **James Dickinson** b. 22 Apr 1827 Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, d. 1908: settled in Carleton County:
- 5) **William Tedlie** b. 1832, d. 21 May 1900, married 25 May 1857 in Carleton County, **Sarah Adeline Robinson** b. 4 Sep 1840 at Pembroke, NB, d. 18 Sep 1921, d/o George Robinson and Esther Brown: they settled in Lower Brighton and had five children:
- 6) **Esther Elizabeth Tedlie** born 1835, died 1920, m. 10 Jan 1856 in Carleton County, **William Hale** b. 3 Oct 1829 at Pembroke, NB, died 15 Feb 1891: they settled at Pembroke, NB.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pgs. 268-269: see MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A885, 1 page.

---

**TEED: Daniel Teed** came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Woodstock Parish, Carleton County: married in 1793 at Woodstock, NB, **Mary Smiler**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Daniel Teed**: settled in Penniac, Saint Marys Parish, York County:
- 2) **Samuel Smyler Teed** b. 1798, baptized at Fredericton, York County.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TEED: Jonathan Teed** s/o **Jonathan** and **Serviah Teed** of Medford, MA: he first came to Nova Scotia in 1783 as a Loyalist: then moved to NB: first settled

in Sackville, Westmorland County, then went to Bouctouche, Kent County: m. in 1802 at Sackville, **Elizabeth Ayer** of Dorchester Island, d/o **Elijah Ayer**:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Teed** m. **Joseph Lowerison** of Westmorland Parish: had fourteen children:
- 2) **Mariner Ayer Teed** born 5 Mar 1802, d. 16 Jun 1837, married **Susannah W. Siddall** of Westmorland Point, NB, b. c1804, d. 20 Oct 1878, d/o **Francis Siddall**: settled at Dorchester, NB and had five children:
- 3) **Charles Teed** married **Susan Ward**:
- 4) **Robert Teed** married **Mary** - :
- 5) **Hannah Teed** m. **George Lennox Kinnear**.

Sources: MC1/Teed, 2 pages: **Moses Teed**, Jonathan Teed, **David Teed** and **Daniel Teed** came from New England to NS in 1785 and except for Jonathan settled in NS: after Jonathan Teed's death at sea, widow Elizabeth (Ayer) Teed married **Ralph Siddall**: see also MC1/Teeling for data on descendants of **Ira Teed** and **Esther Chapman**: see also MC80/2080 Helen M. Petchey's *John Francis Teed: Dorchester's master-builder*: see MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, pages 139-142: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Teed family*, microfilm F11093, 3 pages.

---

**TEED: Samuel T. Teed** b. 1825 at Malagash, NS, d. 15 Nov 1912 at Moncton in Westmorland County: he came to NB and served as a Methodist minister.

Source: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, page 159.

---

**TEED: Sylvannus Teed** or **Tidd**: he came from New York to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Carleton County: married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Elizabeth** - : possibly married (2<sup>nd</sup>) at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Mary/Polly Nye**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Mary Teed** b. 1784: baptized at Woodstock:
- 2) **Philip Teed** b. 1786: baptized at Woodstock:
- 3) **Phebe Teed** b. 1789: baptized at Woodstock:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **John Teed** b. 1792: baptized at Woodstock:
- 5) **Benjamin Teed** b. 1794: baptized at Northampton, NB:
- 6) **Jesse Bartlett Teed** b. 1796: baptized at Northampton, NB:
- 7) **Ruth Teed** b. 1798: baptized at Northampton, NB.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TEELING: Thomas Teeling** b. c1789 in England, d. 4 May 1866: served in the British Navy: came to NB in 1820 and settled for a number of years on the Miramichi River in Northumberland County: m. c1821 **Martha** - b. c1801, d. 8 Jul 1868: later settled on Saint John River above Meductic, Woodstock Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Teeling Jr.** born 1824, m. 28 Jun 1855 **Thankful Dickinson**:
- 2) **Isaac Teeling** born c1826, d. 28 Dec 1866, married **Letitia H. Taylor**:
- 3) **Mary Teeling** married 1 Oct 1846 **Thomas Teed**:
- 4) **James Teeling** b. c1830, m. **Agnes Amelia Teed**:
- 5) **Sarah Ann Teeling** born c1832, d. 13 Apr 1921, m. 6 May 1854 **John William Scott** b. c1836, d. 5 Mar 1905:
- 6) **Charlotte J. Teeling** born c1836, d. 25 Jan 1899, married **Albion Mills** born c1837, d. 25 Jan 1899:
- 7) **Phoebe Teeling** b. 1838, d. 1925, m. **Jonathan Smith** b. 1835, d. 1910:
- 8) **Nancy Teeling** born c1839, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Israel Mills** b. c1839, d. 18 Dec 1871, (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Jacob H. Godsoe** born c1837, died 2 Dec 1912:
- 9) **Eliza J. Teeling** b. 1844, d. 1912, married **Elisha Mills**.

Sources: **MC1/ Teeling**, 30 pages: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS IB5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see under entry for Thomas Teeling.

---

**TEEPLE: Peter Teeple** born 14 Jul 1762 at Bordertown near Trenton, NJ: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled on Grand Lake at Waterborough in Queens County: married in 1785 at Saint John, **Lydia Mabee** d/o **Frederick Mabee**, a Quaker from NY, and his wife **Lavinia Pellum**: the Mabees, Teeples and other families moved to Ontario in 1792: before leaving NB the Teeples had four children: the eldest son was, **William B. Teeple** b. 18 Jan 1788, and the second son was **Luke Teeple** b. 12 Sep 1791.

Source: **MC1/Teeple**, 15 pages: the file contains a copy of *The Teeple family record 1762-1899*.

---

**TEMPLE: Charles Temple** and family came from Brampton, Oxfordshire, England to NB in 1832 and settled on a farm in York County: they had five children: only child noted was, **Thomas Temple** b. 4 Nov 1818 at Brampton, England, d. 25 Aug 1899 at Falmouth, NS: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) Oct 1840 **Susannah Howe** b. 3 Nov 1818 d/o **Solomon Howe** of Maine, died 20 Mar 1894: they had two daughters: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1894 **Alice Mary Churchill** d/o **Rev. J. Churchill** of Windsor, NS: had no issue.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Thomas Temple*, 2 pages: see **MC80/407** *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 583-584.

---

**TEMPLEMAN: Samuel Templeman** b. 21 May 1787 at Chester, NS, died in NB or NS, s/o **Thomas Templeman** and **Mary Floyd**: he came to NB in 1802 and settled at St. Martins, Saint John County: m. **Hope Mosher** born 1792 at Newport, NS, d. 25 Dec 1863, d/o **Philip Mosher** and **Elizabeth Macomber**:

Children:

- 1) **Avis** or **Lois Templeman** m. 10 Jul 1827 **Benjamin Foster**:
- 2) **Mehala Templeman** married 12 Jul 1833 **Charles Moran**:
- 3) **Thomas Abraham Templeman** born 1820, d. 27 Nov 1906 at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 24 Sep 1840 in Saint John, **Edith Seely** b. - , died before 1874 at Kingston, Kings County, d/o **William Seely**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 12 Mar 1874 Woodstock, NB, **Rebecca S. Maxted** born 12 Mar 1847 at Woodstock, died 26 Feb 1924 at Chatham, ON, d/o **Richard Maxted**: had four children:
- 4) **Caleb Templeman** born 18 Mar 1821, died 8 Jun 1869 at Chatham Head, Northumberland County, NB, married 20 Jan 1843 **Rebecca Parks**:
- 5) **Susan Templeman** born 1822, d. 1868, m. 1840 **John Cowan**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 269.

---

**TEMPLEMAN: Thomas Templeman** m. 22 Aug 1786 at Chester, NS, **Mary Floyd** b. 14 Aug 1769 Chester, NS, d. 1843 in Halifax, NS, d/o **Simon Floyd** and **Ann Carney**:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Templeman** born 21 Mar 1787 at Chester, NS, m. **Hope Mosher** born 1792 at Newport, NS, died 25 Dec 1863: settled in NB:
- 2) **William Templeman** bp. 26 Aug 1790 at Chester, NS, d. young:
- 3) **Rachel Templeman** b. 16 Aug 1790 Chester, NS, d. young:
- 4) **Rachel Templeman** b. 8 Jan 1792 Chester, NS:
- 5) **Ann Templeman** born 31 Dec 1797 at Chester, NS, m. **James Vaughan**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 269-270.

---

**TENASS: John P. Tenass**: first elected chief of Red Bank Native Band: born 12 Sep 1849 near Richibucto, Kent County, died 24 Dec 1928 at Red Bank in Southesk Parish, Northumberland County, s/o **Peter Tenass** and **Mary Glinn** or **Green**: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 1869 **Ann Ward**, (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1915 **Christine (Jones) Peter-Paul**: had at least seven children by his first wife:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mitchell Tenass**:
- 2) **Mary Jane Tenass** m. **John Augustine** of Big Cove and Red Bank.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

---

**TENASS: Peter Tenass** b. c1820, died after 1893: may have been the **Pierre Athanase** born Dec 1818 s/o **Jean Baptiste** and **Angelique Athanase**: he first settled at Big Cove, then at Burnt Church, then moved to Eel Ground in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Mary Glinn**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1867 **Angelique Peter Paul**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John Peter Tenass** born 12 Sep 1849 at Richibucto, Kent County, died Dec 1928, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 1869 **Ann Ward** of Red Bank, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Christina Jones** b. - , d. 20 Feb 1915, widow of **Lemuel Peter Paul**: settled at Red Bank and had seven children:
- 2) **Francis Tenass** born Feb 1855:
- 3) **Peter Tenass** b. c1861:
- 4) **Mary Jane Tenass** b. 22 Mar 1865:

Child of second wife,

- 5) **Mary Tenass** b. c1870.

Source: MC80/1233 W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, pages 97-99.

---

**TENASS: Peter Tenass**: chief of Eel Ground Native Band: b. c1861, died 12 Nov 1927, s/o **Peter Tenass** and **Mary Glinn** or **Green**: married 1881 **Mary Catherine Ward**: settled at Eel Ground in Northesk Parish, Northumberland County: this couple had at least eight children.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

---

**TENNANT: James Tennant** born 1833 in Glasgow, Scotland, youngest child of **William Tennant** and **Jessie Dalziel**: m. 22 Nov 1864 **Margaret Telford Anderson** d/o **William Anderson** of Crawford Moor, Scotland: came to NB in 1873 and settled at Fredericton, York County:

Children dead by 1900:

- 1) **Mary I. Tennant**:
- 2) **Isabella Tennant**:
- 3) **John Tennant**:
- 4) child died:
- 5) child died:

Children alive in 1900:

- 1) **Jessie Tennant** m. **Harry Phair** of Boston, MA:
- 2) **Margart Tennant**:
- 3) **Mary Tennant** married **Donald Fraser**:
- 4) **Louise Tennant**:
- 5) **Archibald Weatherspoon Tennant**:
- 6) **James Tennant**:
- 7) **Norman Tennant**:
- 8) **Walter Tennant**.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 164-167.

---

**TENNENT: John Tennent** b. 1763 in Scotland, d. 23 Apr 1846: came to NB and settled in Lancaster Parish, Saint John County: wife's name is not given: only child mentioned was, **Janet Gardner Tennent** married **Charles Lord**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 270.

---

**TERNAN: Walter Ternan** born 1798 in Ireland, died 1892, m. **Jane Pollock** b. 1801 in Ireland, d. 1875: came from County Donegal, Ireland to Saint John, NB in 1834 and in 1845 moved to Arthur, ON:

Children born in Saint John, NB:

- 1) **Mary Ternan** b. 1834, d. 1909:
- 2) **Henry Ternan** b. 1836, d. 1912:
- 3) **William Ternan** b. 1844, d. 1910:
- 4) **Jane Ternan** b. 1845, d. 1878.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Ternan family*, microfilm F11093, 1 page: Walter's brother **James Ternan** b. 1816 and d. 1883 also came to NB.

---

**TERRILL: Anthony Terrill** b. 1758 at Barbados, died 17 Jun 1829, s/o **John Terrill** and **Anne Pritchard**: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) on 17 Jun 1779 in Dutchess County, NY, **Phoebe Cliffe** b. - , died 1 Jul 1784, married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 18 Nov 1784 **Charity Leroy** born c1768, d. 6 Oct 1857, d/o **Simon Leroy** of Musquash Island, Saint John County, NB: came from Fredericksburg, Dutchess County, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled in Gagetown, Queens County: moved to Ontario in 1808:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **William Terrill** b. 17 Jun 1784, m. **Lydia** - : remained in NB until about 1851: then moved to Ontario:

Children of second wife:

- 2) **John Terrill** born 28 Feb 1786, d. Jun 1794:
- 3) **Lavina Terrill** born 9 Aug 1789, died Feb 1814:
- 4) **James Terrill** b. 12 Aug 1791, d. 1847:
- 5) **Sophia Terrill** b. 18 Nov 1793, d. 1872:
- 6) **Mary Terrill** b. 14 Jun 1796, died 8 Feb 1813:
- 7) **Elizabeth Terrill** born 6 Jun 1798, d. 1889:
- 7) **Eslie Terrill** (male) b. 2 Sep 1800:
- 8) **Marmaduke Terrill** b. 3 Dec 1802, d. Aug 1837:
- 9) **Rachel Terrill** born 7 Sep 1805, died Sep 1808.



Sources: MC1/Terrill, 10 pages: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/283, 2 pages: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TEWKSBURY: James Broome Tewksbury** born 1809 in Boston, MA, died c1855, s/o **James Tewksbury** and **Dorcas Ingersoll**: he married **Margaret C. McKenney** b. 1812, d. 1902: came to NB before 1833: settled at Leonardville, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **James Broome Tewksbury Jr.** born 1837:
- 2) **Charles Edward Tewksbury** b. 1839, d. 1925, married **Sarah Catherine Doughty** born 1844, d. 1937:
- 3) **Cynthia Lavina Tewksbury** born 1841, married **John C. Randall** b. 1832, died 1872:
- 4) **Caroline Elizabeth Tewksbury** b. 1844, d. 1909, married **Robert H. Boyd** born 1831, d. 1911, s/o **Richard Boyd** and **Eliza Jane Cline**:
- 5) **Julietta A. Tewksbury** b. 1846, d. 1922, married 7 Nov 1869 **Joseph Cline** born 1846, died 1898:
- 6) **Samantha Tewksbury** b. 1848, married **Mr. Fairweather**:
- 7) **Sarah A. Tewksbury** born 1851, d. 1917, m. **Mr. Murray**:
- 8) **Frederick W. Tewksbury** b. 1855, m. **Edwinna Doughty** born 1859.

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 209-210.

---

**THEAL: Charles Theal** born 1735 at Rye, NY, died 7 May 1814, s/o **Charles Theal** and **Jemima Lyon**: married before 1765 in NY, **Millicent Dickinson** b. c1750 in NY, d. after 1814, d/o **Nathaniel** and **Hannah Dickinson**: came from Dutchess County, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Long Reach, then moved to Kingston Parish, Kings County:

Children born in Rye, NY:

- 1) **Samuel Theal** b. 25 Sep 1765, d. 4 Jul 1832 at Carleton, Saint John County, m. **Maria Young** b. 28 Dec 1782, died 14 May 1871 at Shediac, Westmorland County:
- 2) **Tertellus Theal** born 1767, d. 29 Sep 1840 at Carleton, Saint John, m. 1790 **Sarah Ann Flewelling** b. 1771, d. 13 Mar 1860:
- 3) **Charles Theal** b. - , d. Oct 1861, married **Margaret Colwell**:
- 4) **Cloe Theal** born 1772 , died 24 Feb 1852 at Carleton, Saint John, m. 1790 **John Vail**:
- 5) **Mary Theal** born 22 Aug 1773, d. 15 Sep 1851, m. 1 Dec 1803 Westfield Parish, Kings County, **Charles Hamm** born 7 May 1779 in Germany, died 29 Jun 1811: settled at Carleton, Saint John:
- 6) **Jane Theal** m. before 3 Sep 1812 **Henry Ogden**:
- 7) **James D. Theal** b. 1782, d. 4 Mar 1846, married at Carleton, Saint John or at Digby, NS, **Elizabeth Louisa Young** b. c1796, died 23 Nov 1878: settled in Westfield Parish, Kings County.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 270-271: see MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, page 170.

---

**THEAL: James Theal** born 1800, m. **Elizabeth** - b. 1799: family settled in Westfield Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Frances Theal** b. 1820:
- 2) **Samuel Theal** b. 1824:
- 3) **Charles Theal** born in 1826, married 1 Mar 1859 **Sara Fowler** born 13 Sep 1831 at Harding Point, Kings County, d. 4 Jul 1876, d/o **Thomas Fowler** and **Elizabeth Hay**:
- 4) **Charlotte Theal** b. 1828:
- 5) **James Theal** born 1830:
- 6) **William Theal** b. 1832:
- 7) **Thomas Theal** b. 1834, m. **Louisa** - :
- 8) **Alonzo Theal** b. 1835, m. **Robina** - :
- 9) **Emmeline Theal** born 1837:
- 10) **Alfred Theal** born 1845.

Source: MC1/Theal, 5 pages.

---

**THEAL: Samuel Theal** born 25 Sep 1765 in New York, died 4 Jul 1832, s/o **Charles Theal**, a Loyalist from Rye, NY: m. **Maria Young** b. 28 Dec 1782 in New York City, d. 1 May 1871, d/o **William Young**, Loyalist of Philadelphia, PA: came to NB and settled in Carleton, Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Millicent Theal** m. **John Chase**:
- 2) **Katherine Theal** married Capt. **Francis Peabody Leavitte**, the grandson of **Jonathan Leavitte** and wife **Hepsabeth Peabody**, youngest d/o Capt. **Francis Peabody**:
- 3) **William Young Theal** (Dr.): practiced medicine in Saint John, then in NS:
- 4) **Charles Samuel Theal** (Dr.) born 1810 in Saint John, died 1878: practiced medicine at Shediac Cape, Westmorland County, NB.

Source: MC1/Harper #2, 1 page: file contains an undated newspaper clipping: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #25, September 1985: *Cedar Hill cemetery*, West Saint John, page 46: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Theal family*, microfilm F11093, 2 pages.

---

**THÉBAULT: Mathurin Thébault** dit **LeBlanc** born c1750 at Port Royal in NS, d. Oct 1813, s/o **Jacques Thébault** and **Anne Melanson**: married c1770 **Catherine Duval**, the widow of **Claude Marcel** of Bathurst, NB: they settled first in Bathurst, Gloucester County, then moved to Saint-Louis-de-Kent, Kent County, then to Caraquet in Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Anne Thébault** born c1770, d. 22 Dec 1812 at Bathurst, m. **John Grant** of Petit-Rocher, Beresford Parish, Gloucester County:
- 2) **Madeleine Thébault**: she married 19 Sep 1796 **Jean-Baptiste Leclerc** dit **Francoeur**, widower of **Marie Frigault**:
- 3) **Étienne Thébault** b. c1777, died 19 Sep 1860, married c1800 **Marguerite Babineau** d/o **Dominique Babineau** and **Rosalie Gautreau** of Saint-Louis-de-Kent, NB: they had ten children:
- 4) **Charlotte Thébault** b. 29 Dec 1776 at Bathurst, m. 17 Sep 1796 **Jacques Taigre**, widower of **Marguerite Wewer**:
- 5) **Pierre Thébault** born 24 Mar 1783 at Bathurst, m. 12 Nov 1810 at Grand-Digue, Dundas Parish, Kent County, NB, **Euphrosine Arsenault** d/o **Joseph Arsenault** and **Anastasie Poirier**: settled at Pokemouche: had five children:
- 6) **Hélène Thébault** married 3 Nov 1813 **Pierre Gionet** s/o **Pierre Gionet** and **Anne LeBreton**:
- 7) **Barbe Thébault** married 21 Feb 1814 **Simon Roussel** s/o **Didier Roussel** and **Madeleine Haché**:
- 8) **Théotiste Thébault** born 28 Jan 1786, m. 2 Feb 1818 **François Girouard Duguay** s/o **François Duguay** and **Marie Doiron** of Shippagan, Gloucester County:
- 9) **Mathurin Thébault** born 3 Feb 1791: settled at Saint-Louis-de-Kent, NB:
- 10) **Marie Christine Thébault** born 10 Oct 1793 at Bathurst, married 17 Jan 1814 **Laurent Chiasson** s/o **Nicolas Chiasson** and **Geneviève Gionet** of Shippagan, NB:
- 11) **Marie-Blanche Thébault** born 2 Sep 1799, married 19 Apr 1819 at Saint-Louis-de-Kent, **François Johnson** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Johnson** and **Elisabeth LeBlanc**.

Sources: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, page 435: see also MC80/1853 D.O. Robichaud's *Les familles Blanchard et Thébeau (au nord du comté de Kent)*, pages 35-70.

---

**THÉRIAULT: Firmin Thériault** b. c1779 s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marie-Joseph Girouard**: married c1800 **Anastasie Dugas** d/o **Joseph Dugas** and **Agathe Landry**: they settled at Caraquet, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Colette Thériault** born c1804, d. 17 Nov 1886, m. 19 Nov 1828 **Édouard Poirier** s/o **Charles Poirier** and **Jeanne Bourg**:
- 2) **François-Joseph Thériault** b. 19 Mar 1806, d. 6 Nov 1819:
- 3) **Tranquil Thériault** (twin) b. 11 Feb 1809, d. 28 Feb 1867, m. 2 Jan 1834 **Julie Brideau** d/o **François Brideau** and **Anne Mazerolle**:
- 4) **Prudente Thériault** (female: twin) born 11 Feb 1809, buried 17 Oct 1859, m. 16 Sep 1838 **Théodore Gionet** s/o **Pierre Gionet** and **Anne LeBreton**:
- 5) **Cyrille-Aime Thériault** (male) born 6 Mar 1811, died 31 Oct 1819:
- 6) **Marie-Sara Thériault** b. 15 Mar 1813, m. 32 Jan 1833 **Joseph Pinet** s/o **Dominique Pinet** and **Victoire Landry** of Grande-Anse, Gloucester County:
- 7) **Marie-Antoinette Thériault** born 20 Dec 1815, m. c1837 **Prospère Haché** s/o **Jean Haché** and **Sophie Légère**:

- 8) **Marie-Anastasie Thériault** b. 29 Jun 1817, married 28 May 1854 **Olivier Vallée**:  
 9) **Rosalie Thériault** born 20 Dec 1819, d. 14 Nov 1903, married c1847 **Jean-Baptiste Poirier** s/o **Charles Poirier** and **Geneviève Légère**:  
 10) **Firmin Daniel Thériault** born 15 Mar 1822.

Sources: MC1/Therriault, 3 pgs.: see also MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pages 444-445.

---

**THÉRIAULT: Jean-Baptiste Thériault** was the s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marie-Joséphine Girouard**, m. c1784 **Geneviève Pinet** d/o **Pierre Pinet** and **Marie Vienneau**: first settled at Caraquet, then at Grande-Anse, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Jean-Baptiste Thériault** b. c1785, m. 28 May 1811 **Archange Blanchard** d/o **Désirée Blanchard** and **Madeleine Cormier**:
- 2) **Dominique Thériault** bp. on 21 Jun 1787, married 28 May 1811 **Tharsile Blanchard** d/o **Désirée Blanchard** and **Madeleine Cormier**:
- 3) **Geneviève Henriette Thériault** born 1 Dec 1790, died 1 Oct 1811, married on 13 Jan 1807 **Pierre Godin** s/o **Alexandre Godin** and **Marie Cormier**:
- 4) **Fabien Thériault** born 15 Feb 1793, married 14 Nov 1815 **Marie Légère** d/o **Jean-Baptiste Légère** and **Victoire Cormier**:
- 5) **Sébastien Thériault** born on 31 Jan 1795, m. 22 Nov 1814 **Félicité Landry** d/o **Joseph Landry** and **Marie Légère**:
- 6) **Sidefroy Thériault** born c1795, d. 13 Sep 1885, married 27 Jan 1824 **Luce Landry** d/o **Anselme Landry** and **Marie Brideau**:
- 7) **Paul Thériault** b. c1799, married 14 Aug 1820 at Bonaventure, QC, **Marie Fournier**:
- 8) **Julienne Thériault** b. c1801, married 26 Oct 1819 at Bathurst, **Jules Pitre** s/o **Charles Pitre** and **Céleste Comeau**:
- 9) **Antoine Thériault** b. 1804, d. 10 Oct 1808:
- 10) **Étienne Thériault** born 19 Apr 1807, m. 2 Jan 1833 **Domitilde Cormier** d/o **Paul Cormier** and **Reine Gauvin**:
- 11) **Antoine Thériault** born 20 Aug 1809, d. 3 Feb 1888, m. c1829 **Madeleine Poirier** s/o **Charles Poirier** and **Jeanne Bourg**:
- 12) **François-D'Assise Thériault** born 5 Oct 1811, died 16 Jun 1894, married 2 Jan 1833 **Judith Dugas** d/o **Bruno Dugas** and **Judith Allain**.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs. 448-49.

---

**THÉRIAULT: Joseph Thériault** was born in 1723 s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marguerite Melanson** or **Marguerite Cormier**: he m. (1<sup>st</sup>) c1746 **Angélique Landry**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) c1758 **Marie-Joséphine Girouard**: came to NB by 1767 and first settled on Saint John River, went to Caraquet, Gloucester County by 1786:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **Joseph Thériault** born c1747, m. 28 Apr 1768 **Madeleine Thibodeau** d/o **Jean Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc**: had issue:

Children of second wife:

- 2) **Jean-Baptiste Thériault** m. 1784 **Geneviève Pinet** d/o **Pierre Pinet** and **Marie Vienneau**:
- 3) **Pierre Thériault** b. 1759, d. 7 Jun 1813, married (1<sup>st</sup>) c1781 **Marie-Louise Godin**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 8 Jun 1789 at Caraquet, **Marguerite Pinet** d/o **Pierre Pinet** and **Marie Vienneau**: they settled at Caraquet:
- 4) **Victor Thériault** b. 12 Nov 1761 at Cap St-Ignace, QC, m. 16 Nov 1789 at Caraquet, **Julie Thibodeau** d/o **Pierre Thibodeau** and **Anne Landry**: settled at Caraquet:
- 5) **Marie-Louise Thériault** born 15 Feb 1764 at Cap St-Ignace, d. unmarried:
- 6) **Charles Thériault** b. c1765, d. 3 Sep 1767:
- 7) **Rosalie Thériault** baptized on 28 Sep 1767 at Nashwaak, York County: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 8 Jun 1789 at Caraquet, **Jean-Baptiste Godin** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Godin** and **Angélique Bergeron**: (2<sup>nd</sup>) 30 Mar 1814 at Bathurst, NB, **Pierre Doucet** s/o **Charles Doucet** and widower of **Marie Haché**: they settled at Caraquet:
- 8) **François Thériault** b. 22 Dec 1771 on River Saint-John above Fredericton, died 13 Jun 1865, married 20 Jun 1795 **Scholastique Haché** d/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**: they settled at Caraquet:
- 9) **Athanase Bélonie Thériault** b. c1776, d. 18 Nov 1806, married **Madeleine Cormier** d/o **Jean Cormier** and the widow of **Désirée Blanchard**:
- 10) **Marguerite Thériault** b. c1777, d. 11 Jun 1819 at Bathurst, married 4 Apr 1796 **Pierre Doucet** s/o **Pierre Doucet** and **Marie Haché**:
- 11) **Firmin Thériault** b. c1779, m. c1800 **Anastasie Dugas** d/o **Joseph Dugas** and **Agathe Landry**.

Sources: MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Volume II, page 740 which says Joseph's mother was Marguerite Cormier: see also MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pages 452-453: see MC80/1862 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 3, page 1302.

---

**THÉRIAULT: Joseph Thériault** was born c1747 in Nova Scotia, s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Angélique Landry**: m. 28 Apr 1768 at Ste-Anne-des-Pays-Bas, (above Fredericton) **Marie-Madeleine Thibodeau** d/o **Jean Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc**: first settled on the Saint John River above Fredericton then moved to Madawaska County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Théotiste Thériault**:
- 2) **Joseph Thériault** married 25 Jun 1799 **Euphrosine Lavasseur** d/o **Jean-Baptiste Lavasseur** and **Madeleine Landry**:
- 3) **Laurent Thériault** m. 19 Jul 1808 **René Cyr** s/o **Jacques Cyr** and **Ursule Bélanger**:
- 4) **Germain Thériault** b. c1773, buried 22 Apr 1811:
- 5) **Frédéric Thériault** married (1<sup>st</sup>) 3 Oct 1815 **Marguerite Lizotte** d/o **Pierre Lizotte** and **Marguerite Cyr**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Marguerite Ayotte** d/o **Joseph Ayotte**:
- 6) **Benjamin Thériault** m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Marie Cyr**, (2<sup>nd</sup>) 27 Nov 1818 **Marie-Anne Ayotte** d/o **Zacharie Ayotte** and **Madeleine Cyr**:
- 7) **François Thériault** b. 1790, d. 27 Jun 1792.

Source: MC80/2325 Roger Paradis' *Papiers de/Papers of Prudent L. Mercure Histoire du Madawaska*, pages 245-247 and Vol. III, Partie B, pages 48-49.

---

**THÉRIAULT: Joseph Thériault** b. 1753 on P.E.I., died 1827, married **Marie Surette** b. c1761: they came to NB and settled at Aboujagan in Shediac Parish, Westmorland County: the only child mentioned was, **Clement Thériault** born 1788 at Aboujagan, d. 1867, married **Anne Arsenault** b. Grand Digue, Dundas Parish, Kent County: they settled at Aboujagan and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 167-8.

---

**THÉRIAULT: Pierre Thériault** born in 1759, died 7 Jun 1813, s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marie-Joséphine Girouard**, married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Marie-Louise Godin**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 8 Jun 1789 **Marguerite Pinet** d/o **Pierre Pinet** and **Marie Vienneau**: they settled at Caraquet, Gloucester County:

Children of second wife:

- 1) **Pierre Thériault** b. c1790, d. 2 Sep 1862, married 28 Jul 1812 **Marguerite Haché** d/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**:
- 2) **Joseph Thériault** born 10 Dec 1791, d. 24 Aug 1882, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 18 Aug 1813 **Marie Gauvin** d/o **Charles Gauvin** and **Madeleine Paulin**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) on 9 Sep 1822 **Pétronille Haché** d/o **François Haché** and **Nathalie Thibodeau**:
- 3) **Marie Olive Thériault** b. 17 Jan 1794, d. 26 Apr 1869, married 3 Nov 1813 **Ambroise Cormier** s/o **Jean Cormier** and **Anastasie Aucoin**:
- 4) **Marie Françoise Thériault** born 17 Dec 1795, d. 22 Feb 1869, m. 18 Aug 1813 **Amand Dugas** s/o **Joseph Dugas** and **Agathe Landry**:
- 5) **Marguerite Thériault** born c1797, d. 22 Nov 1863, m. 26 Oct 1824 **Firmin Légère** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Légère** and **Claire-Félicité Robichaud**:
- 6) **Firmin Augustin Thériault** born c1799, died 15 May 1876, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 8 Sep 1821 **Mathilde Haché** d/o **François Haché** and **Nathalie Thibodeau**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) c1846 **Marie-Claire Poirier**:
- 7) **Geneviève Thériault** b. c1803, d. 2 Oct 1852, m. 8 Sep 1821 **Jean-Baptiste Godin** s/o **François Godin** and **Théotiste Haché** :
- 8) **Marie Prudente Thériault** born c1805, died 11 May 1880, m. 11 Sep 1823 **André Haché** s/o **François Haché** and **Nathalie Thibodeau**:
- 9) **Marie-Rose Thériault** b 18 Sep 1806, d. 27 Apr 1855, married 2 Jan 1827 **Antoine Landry** s/o **Joseph Landry** and **Marie Légère** :
- 10) **Colette Thériault** born 4 Oct 1808, died 2 Jul 1855, married 19 Nov 1827 **Germain Légère** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Légère** and **Claire-Félicité Robichaud**:
- 11) **Marie Ursule Thériault** born 9 Dec 1810, d. 1 Jun 1901, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) c1827 **Macaire Godin** s/o **François Godin** and **Théotiste Haché** : m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 15 May 1834 **Prospère Blanchard** s/o **Raphael Blanchard** and **Pélagie Doucet**: m. (3<sup>rd</sup>) about 1838 **Joseph Gauvin** s/o **Charles Gauvin** and **Monique Landry** :
- 12) **Jean-Baptiste Thériault** b. 3 Mar 1813, died 22 Aug 1871, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 2 May 1831 **Marie Parisé** d/o **François Parisé** and **Nathalie Thibodeau**: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Luce Boudreau** d/o **Joseph Boudreau** and widow of **Pierre Landry** of Grande-Anse, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs 458-59.

---

**THÉRIAULT: Victor Thériault** born 12 Nov 1761 at Cap St-Ignace, QC, s/o **Joseph Thériault** and **Marie-Josephe Girouard**, married 16 Nov 1789 **Julie Thibodeau** d/o **Pierre Thibodeau** and **Anne Landry** : this family settled at Caraquet in Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Marie Esther Thériault** b. 25 Nov 1790, married 28 Apr 1812 at Bathurst, Gloucester County, **Charles Pitre** the widower of **Céleste Comeau**:
- 2) **Timothée Thériault** born 6 Sep 1793, died unmarried 25 Feb 1818:
- 3) **Marie Sophie Thériault** born 25 Oct 1795, m. 3 Nov 1814 at Bathurst, NB, **Bélonie Chamberlain** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Chamberlain** and **Mary Pitre** :
- 4) **Grégoire Thériault** born c1797, died 2 Sep 1879, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 1 Mar 1824 **Domitilde Légère** d/o **Jean-Baptiste Légère** and **Claire Robichaud**: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) on 13 Nov 1827 **Elisabeth Boudreau** d/o **Sylvain Boudreau** and **Judith Blanchard**:
- 5) **Joachim Thériault** b. c1799, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 21 Nov 1820 **Claire Gauvin** d/o **Charles Gauvin** and **Madeleine Paulin**: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) about 1849 **Marguerite Doucet** d/o **Éienne Doucet** and **Marie Landry** :
- 6) **Marie Thériault** b. c1801, d. 21 Aug 1878, m. 3 Feb 1824 **Édouard Gasse** s/o **Olivier Gasse** and **Geneviève Dubeau**:
- 7) **Julienne Thériault** born c1802, buried 9 Feb 1874, m. 14 Oct 1822 **Isidore Blanchard** s/o **Désirée Blanchard** and **Julienne Légère** :
- 8) **Marie Tharsile Thériault** born 15 Mar 1808, died 17 Oct 1829, m. 8 May 1828 **Éloi Godin** s/o **Michel Godin** and **Hélène Haché** .

Source: **MC80/1100** Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, page 462.

---

**THIBODEAU: Alexis Thibodeau** born 1742 s/o **René Thibodeau** and **Anne Boudrot**: married on 29 Dec 1763 in Massachusetts, **Marguerite Dupuis** d/o **Germain Dupuis** and **Marie Granger**: they came to NB by 1787 and settled at Baie Saint-Anne, Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charles Thibodeau** born in 1764:
- 2) **Marguerite Thibodeau** b. c1765:
- 3) **Marie-Louise Thibodeau** born c1770, married on 18 Aug 1789 at Baie des Chaleur, NB, **Otho Robichaud** s/o **Louis Robichaud** and **Jeanne Bourgeois**:
- 4) **Marie-Anne Thibodeau** b. c1774, m. 26 Jan 1798 **Etienne Comeau** s/o **Alexis Comeau** and **Anne Poitier**:

Sources: **MC80/1003** *Thibodeau family history*: Part 2, pg 23: see **MC80/781** Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 802.

---

**THIBODEAU: Germain Thibodeau** born c1728, possible s/o **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc** : married (1<sup>st</sup>) c1752 **Françoise-Madeleine**

**Préjean**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) c1765 **Marie Babineau**: they came to NB about 1768: first settled on the Saint John River then at Memramcook in Westmorland County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Marie-Rose Thibodeau** born 1757, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 1778 **Jean Melanson** s/o **Charles Melanson**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Pierre Vautour**:
- 2) **Joseph-Jean Thibodeau** born 1759:
- 3) **Jean-David Thibodeau** born 1760, m. c1781 **Anne LeBlanc** d/o **Jacques LeBlanc**:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Amand Thibodeau** b. c1766, m. c1788 **Marie Landry** d/o **René Landry** and **Madeleine Boudreau**:
- 5) **Henriette Thibodeau** b. 1768 **Pierre Bourgeois** s/o **Benjamin Bourgeois**:
- 6) **Henri-René-Thècle Thibodeau** b. 1770:
- 7) **Marie-Josephe Thibodeau** born c1772:
- 8) **Madeleine Thibodeau** born c1773:
- 9) **Isaac Thibodeau** born 1774.

Sources: MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, pg. 744: see also MC80/1862 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 3, pages 1304, 1306.

---

**THIBODEAU: Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau Sr.** b. 1705, d. 11 or 14 Apr 1795, s/o **Jean Thibodeau** and **Marguerite Hébert**: m. 14 Jan 1727 at Grand-Pré, NS, **Marie LeBlanc** d/o **François LeBlanc** and **Jeanne Hébert**: came to NB in 1770 and settled at Saint-Basile, Madawaska County:

Children:

- 1) **Marie-Josephe Thibodeau** born 1729, d. in infancy:
- 2) **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** born 28 Feb 1731, buried 8 Jan 1823, m. **Marie-Anne Babin**: had seven children:
- 3) **Olivier Thibodeau** b. 4 Oct 1732 at Grand Pré, d. 1801, m. 23 Sep 1765 at St. Anne-de-la-Pocatière, QC, **Madeleine Poitier** or **Potier** born 2 Apr 1745 Beaubassin, NS, died in 1805, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Potier** and **Marie-Josephe Hebert**: they had thirteen children:
- 4) **Marie-Josephe Thibodeau** b. 1734, d. young:
- 5) **Anne Thibodeau** b. 28 May 1736:
- 6) **Blanche-Marguerite Thibodeau** born 1738, died 27 Mar 1810, m. **Joseph Cyr** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Cyr** and **Marguerite Cormier**:
- 7) **Marie-Madeleine Thibodeau** born c1742, buried 17 Aug 1823, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 28 Apr 1768 Ecoupahag, **Joseph Theriault** born 1747 s/o **Joseph Theriault** and **Angelique Landry**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 18 Jul 1803 at Saint-Basile, **Olivier Cyr** b. 1755, d. 1812, s/o **Jean-Baptiste Cyr** and **Marguerite Cormier**, widower of **Marie Brun**:
- 8) **Marie-Luce Thibodeau** b. c1744 or c1750, m. 6 May 1770 at Epoupahag, NB, **François Violette** born 1744 at Louisbourg, NS, died 1824, s/o **Charles Violette** and **Marie David**:
- 9) **Marie-Joseph** or **Judith Thibodeau** b. c1745, m. 23 Sep 1765 at St. Anne de la Pocatiere, QC, m. **Paul Poitier** born in 1742 s/o **Jean Poitier** and **Marie Josephte Hébert**:



10) **François Thibodeau** born c1746:

11) **Françoise Cecile Thibodeau** b. c1776, married 1776 at Coverdale Parish in Albert County, **François Robichaud**, s/o **François Robichaud** and **Marie LeBorgne** :

12) **Marie Thibodeau** married **Louis Mercure** b. 1753, s/o **Joseph Mercure** and **Anne Gauthier**.

Sources: **MC80/781** Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, pages 742 to 743: see **MC80/1003** *Thibodeau family history*: Part 1, pages 34-36: Part 2, pages 12-13: see **MC80/1741** Leo G. Cyr's *Madawaskan Heritage*, pages 226-227: see **MC80/2325** Roger Paradis' *Papiers de/Papers of, Prudent L. Mercure, Histoire du Madawaska*, Vol. III, Partie B, pgs 50-1.

---

**THIBODEAU: Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau Jr.** b. 28 Feb 1731, bur 8 Jan 1823, s/o **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc** : m. in 1753 **Marie-Anne-François Babin** b. c1728, d. 1820, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Babin** and **Marguerite Theriault**: came to NB and settled at Saint-Basile, Madawaska County:

Children:

1) **Marguerite Thibodeau** born 1757, m. 9 Feb 1778 at Madawaska, **Jean-Baptiste Cote** s/o **Nicholas Cote** and **Marie Claude Levasseur**:

2) **Marie Thibodeau** born c1758, m. 24 Aug 1778 Kamoraska, QC, **Joseph-François Soucy** s/o **Joseph Soucy** and **Marie Rose Gueret-Dumont** :

3) **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** b. 1759, d. 1832, m. 1780 at Chipoudy, **Anne Angelique Savoie** b. 1764, d. 1835:

4) **Joseph Thibodeau** b. 1770, d. 1846, married 28 Sep 1795 **Marie Josephe Cote** born 1769, d. 1862, d/o **Pierre Cote** and **Josephte Albert**:

5) **Étienne Thibodeau** b. c1772, m. 5 Oct 1795 at Kamouraska, QC, **Judith Paradis** d/o **Joseph Paradis** and **Judith Levasseur**:

6) **Jean-François Thibodeau** born 1773, died 1842, m. 12 Nov 1805 at Saint-Basile, NB, **Euphrosine Cyr** d/o **Jean-Baptiste Cyr** and **Marguerite Gueret-Dumont**, and the widow of **Hermin Cyr**:

7) **Françoise Thibodeau** born 1778, died 1862, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Georges Thibodeau** b. 1781, d. 1816, s/o **Olivier Thibodeau** and **Madeleine Poitier**: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 12 Feb 1838 at Saint-Basile, **Augustin Cyprien Laine** s/o **Michel Laine** and **Josephte Bouchard**.

Sources: **MC80/1003** *Thibodeau family history*: Part 1, pages 34-36; Part 2, pages 12-13, 23: see also **MC80/781** Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 744: see see **MC80/2325** Roger Paradis' *Papiers de/Papers of, Prudent L. Mercure, Histoire du Madawaska*, pages Vol. III, Partie B, pages 50-51.

---

**THIBODEAU: Olivier Thibodeau** was born 1714 s/o **Jean Thibodeau** and **Marguerite Hébert** : m. 23 Nov 1739 at Grand Pré, NS, **Madeleine Melanson** d/o **Jean Melanson** and **Marguerite Dugas** : family came to NB in 1771: first settled on Saint John River:

Children:

- 1) **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** b. 1740, married 14 Feb 1771 at Ste. Anne de la Perade, Quebec, **Dorothy Deveau** d/o **Pierre Deveau** and **Marguerite Poulin**:
- 2) **Joseph Thibodeau** born 1741:
- 3) **Anne-Marie Thibodeau** b. 1742:
- 4) **Marie-Anne Thibodeau** b. 1744, married 2 Jun 1762 at Philadelphia, PA, **Ignace Caron** s/o **Louis Caron** and **Françoise Gagnon**:
- 5) **Paul Thibodeau** born 1746, married 11 Nov 1771 in Quebec, **Françoise Deguise** d/o **François Deguise** and **Françoise Jourdain**:
- 6) **Madeleine Thibodeau** born 1748.

Sources: MC80/1003 *Thibodeau family history*: Part 2, pg 14: see MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 743: see also MC80/1862 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 3, page 1306 which says Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau m. (1<sup>st</sup>) c1766 **Marguerite Dugas** d/o **Joseph Dugas** and **Madeleine Robichaud**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 23 Nov 1790 **Marie Goulet**.

---

**THIBODEAU: Olivier Thibodeau** was born 4 Oct 1732 s/o **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** and **Marie LeBlanc**: married 23 Sep 1765 at Sainte-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec, **Madeleine Poitier** d/o **Jean Poitier** and **Marie-Josephe Hébert**: came to NB about 1775: settled at Saint-Basile, Madawaska County:

Children:

- 1) **Olivier Thibodeau** b. 1766, died 1851, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 16 Jul 1792 at Saint-Basile, **Marie-Josephe Cormier** born 1770, d. 1823, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Cormier** and **Madeleine Landry**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 17 Feb 1824 at Saint-Basile, **Madeleine Marquis** d/o **Paul Marquis** and **Magdeleine Roy-Desjardins**:
- 2) **Paul-Grégoire Thibodeau** b. 11 Mar 1768 at Pays Bas (above Fredericton), d. 1854, married 14 Oct 1794 at Saint-Basile, **Madeleine Levasseur** b. 1771, died 1839, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Lavasseur** and **Madeleine Landry**:
- 3) **Firmin Thibodeau** born 6 Sep 1770 at Kennebecasis, NB, d. 1864, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 27 Nov 1795 at Saint-Basile, **Marie Cyr** b. 1770, died in 1820, d/o **François Cyr** and **Marie Anne Guilbeau**: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 4 Jun 1821 Saint-Basile, NB, **Genevieve Colin** d/o **Jacques Colin** and **Genevieve Chouinard**:
- 4) **Madeleine Thibodeau** born 15 May 1771 at Kennebecasis, NB, died 1843, married 18 Aug 1786 **Michel Cyr** born 1768, d. 1850, s/o **Jean-Baptiste Cyr** and **Marguerite Gueret-Dumont**:
- 5) **Paul Thibodeau** b. 13 Jan 1774 at Kennebecasis, Kings County, died 1852, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 1799 **Madeleine Cormier** b. 1782, died 1812, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Cormier** and **Madeleine Landry**: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 16 Aug 1813 at Saint-Basile, **Marguerite Gagne** b. 1787, died 1871, d/o **Antoine Gagne** and **Marguerite Grandmaison**:
- 6) **Toussaint Thibodeau** born 1775, d. 1824, m. 25 Jun 1799 at Saint-Basile, **Marie Esther Cormier** born 1782, d. 1844, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Cormier** and **Madeleine Landry**:
- 7) **Georges Thibodeau** b. 1781, d. 1836, m. 1801 at Saint-Basile, **Françoise Thibodeau** b. 1778, d. 1862, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** and **Françoise Babin**:
- 8) **Jean-Baptiste Thibodeau** b. 1785, d. 1866, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Marie Anne Cormier**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 9 Jan 1810 **Marie Anne Tardif** b. in 1791, d. 1875, d/o **Jean Tardif** and **Marie Anne Dubé**:

9) **François Thibodeau** born 1786, died 1810.

Sources: MC80/1003 *Thibodeau family history*, Part 1, page 35; Part 2, page 24: see also MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 744: see also MC80/1741 Leo G. Cyr's *Madawaskan Heritage*, pages 237-239: see MC80/2325 Roger Paradis' *Papiers de/Papers of, Prudent L. Mercure, Histoire du Madawaska*, pages Vol. III, Partie B, pages 53-55.

---

**THIBODEAU: Pierre Thibodeau** born c1735 probably at Shipoudie, died 31 May 1819, m. c1767 **Anne Landry** d/o **Alexis Landry** and **Marie Thériault**: settled at Caraquet, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **Anne Thibodeau** b. c1768, d. 30 Apr 1818:
- 2) **Julie Thibodeau** c1771, d. unm. 10 Oct 1813:
- 2) **Gérard Thibodeau** b. c1776, died unm. 9 Sep 1860:
- 3) **Pierre Thibodeau** b. c1778, died 4 Jan 1830, m. c1803 **Rosalie Haché** d/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**: they had eleven children:
- 4) **François Thibodeau** b. 2 Oct 1780 at Caraquet, d. unmarried:
- 5) **Nathalie Thibodeau** b. 28 Oct 1783 at Caraquet, d. 19 Dec 1871, m. c1800 **François Haché** s/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**:
- 6) **Léonard Thibodeau** born c1784, died unmarried 13 Apr 1810:
- 7) **Marie-Madeleine Thibodeau** born c1785, d. 12 Feb 1868, m. c 1805 **Isaac Haché** s/o **René Haché** and **Marguerite Blanchard**:
- 8) **Amable Thibodeau** baptized 24 Jun 1787, died unmarried 1 Nov 1811.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs 463-64.

---

**THOMAS: Alfred Thomas** born 1820, died 1898, came to NB: first settled in Saint John, then moved in 1857 to Thomaston Corner, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: married 25 May 1850 in Saint John, **Margaret Dundas** b. 1830 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, d. 1903:

Children:

- 1) **Harriet Thomas** born 1852, d. 3 Aug 1861:
- 2) **Joseph Edward Thomas** born c1853:
- 3) **William John Thomas** born 1855, d. 10 Aug 1861:
- 4) **Alfred Thomas** born 1857 in Saint John, d. 1942:
- 5) **Mary Elizabeth Thomas** born 1858:
- 6) **Richard Thomas** b. 1860:
- 7) **Catherine Thomas** b. and d. 1865.

Source: MC80/2504 Jocene S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, page 23.

---

**THOMAS: Charles Thomas** born c1745, d. 2 Dec 1818, m. **Huldah** - born c1767: they came from Connecticut to NY then to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and

settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was, **Charles Thomas** m. 1798 **Sarah Sears** d/o **Thatcher Sears**.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**THOMAS: Daniel Thomas** b. 1794 in USA, m. **Ellen** or **Elizabeth Stewart** b. 1797 in USA: came to NB 1812 and settled in Mispec, Simmonds Parish, Saint John County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **George Thomas** b. 1826 in NB:
- 2) **Thomas Thomas** born 1834, m. **Mary Elizabeth Griffith** b. 1833: settled in Mispec and had children:
- 3) **Isabella Thomas** born 1835:
- 4) **Betsey Thomas** b. 1837.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 197-198: also see the Saint John census returns.

---

**THOMAS: Dugal Thomas** born 1740: his wife's name is not provided: they came to NB and settled at Oak Bay in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William Thomas** b. 1772:
- 2) **Samuel Thomas** b. 1773, bp. 1773 in Londonderry, NH, died 14 Feb 1847, m. 1791 **Jane** - b. 1766 in USA, d. 21 Sep 1854: settled at Oak Bay and had eight children.

Source: MC1/Thomas #4, 16 pages.

---

**THOMAS: Evan Thomas** b. c1745 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, PA, d. Dec 1835, m. **Mary** - : came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County: had three children.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 110-112.

---

**THOMAS: Henry Thomas** b. 1746 in NY, died 21 Sep 1828: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) in NY, **Hillie Brower** b. - , died 1785 in Saint John: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Abigail Underhill** born 1770, died 8 Apr 1849: they first went to Annapolis, NS then came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Henry Thomas** b. - , d. young:

2) **Maria Thomas** b. - , m. 1800 **Isaac Hatfield** and had ten children:

Children of second wife:

3) **Matthew Henry Thomas** born 7 Apr 1789 at Saint John, died 6 May 1862, m. 24 Oct 1812 at Fredericton, York County, **Julia Ann Blackier** or **Blaicher** born 1792, d. 1 Feb 1879, d/o **Jacob** and **Elizabeth Blaicher**: they had at least four children:

4) **Eleanor Thomas** b. Aug 1791:

5) **Charles Henry Thomas** b. 17 Mar 1793, d. 23 May 1868, m. 4 Mar 1813 in Saint John, **Elizabeth Humbert** b. 1795, died 18 Apr 1881, d/o **Stephen Humbert**: had nine children:

6) **Frances/Fanny Thomas** b. 29 Jan 1795, m. **Walter W. Cain** b. 1791, d. 7 Jun 1858: they settled in Saint John and had children:

7) **Mary Sutton Thomas** m. **Isaac Olive**:

8) **Henry Thomas** b. - , died 28 Dec 1851 at Springfield, Kings County: m. **Abigail** - and had at least three children:

9) **Edmund Thomas** b. 1813, d. 22 Oct 1833:

10) **James Underhill Thomas** married (1<sup>st</sup>) 24 May 1832 in Saint John, **Ann Rebecca Milby** possibly d/o **Nathan Milby**.

Sources: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 237: see MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/32 and MS3/284: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Thomas family*, microfilm F11093, I page: see also *Saint John Regional Library: David Russell Jack Bequest: Genealogy*, microfilm reel F109, pages 95-96.

---

**THOMAS: Henry Thomas** born c1807 on PEI, d. c1876, s/o **John Thomas** and **Elizabeth Leard** of Tryon, Lot 28: m. 24 Jan 1839 on PEI, **Mary Quigley** born c1817 on PEI or in Newfoundland: family moved from Tryon, PEI to NB before 1854: settled on McLaughlan Road in Wellington Parish, Kent County:

Children:

1) **Harriet Emily Thomas** b. 24 Aug 1839 on PEI, d. 27 Nov 1926, m. c1856 **John Crew** born 13 Jul 1833 on PEI, d. 7 Dec 1904, s/o **Benjamin Crew** and **Elizabeth Weeks**: settled in Moncton and had three children:

2) **Elizabeth Thomas** born 21 Mar 1841 on PEI, died 3 Nov 1923 at Pepperell, MA, m. 14 Oct 1862 in Westmorland County, NB, **Abel Dewire** b. 5 Apr 1829 in NB, died 27 Jan 1904 in NB: settled in Upper Jolicure, Westmorland Parish and had nine children:

3) **Lucy Ann Thomas** bp. 26 May 1844:

4) **Georgia Ann Thomas** b. 26 Dec 1845 on PEI, m. 1 Jul 1874 in Moncton, **Ovid Chapman Lockhart** born 14 Feb 1853 in Moncton, d. 26 Jan 1915, s/o **Charles Lockhart** and **Lydia Lutes**: settled in Moncton and had ten children:

5) **William Henry Thomas** born 10 Jun 1849 on PEI or in NB, m. **Christina McKerricher** b. 1852 Scotland, possibly d/o **James** and **Janet McKerricher**: settled in Moncton and had two children:

6) **Angelina Thomas** b. c1854 in NB, married 24 Dec 1873 in Westmorland County, NB, **George Miller** of Trafalgar, Dundas Parish, Kent County.

Source: MC80/2756 Lynne C.B. Charles' *The Thomas family of P.E.I. & N.B.*, pages 17-23, 68-92.

---

**THOMAS: John Thomas** probably born in Geneva, Ontario County, NY: he served in King's Orange Rangers: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in York County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **George W. Thomas** born c1798 in NB, d. 12 Jun 1881: he served in 104<sup>th</sup> Regiment: married 2 Jul 1825 in Sunbury County, **Frances Matilda Adams** b. c1804 in Sunbury County, died 8 Apr 1891, d/o **Jonathan Adams** and **Grace Rideout**: settled in Sunbury County and had nine children:
- 2) **John Thomas** born in NB: served in 104<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Sources: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104<sup>th</sup>*, pages 131-2: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A780, 2 pages.

---

**THOMAS: John Thomas** born in Wales: came to NB in 1819 and settled at Cardigan, Douglas Parish, York County: wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Thomas** m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 1 Jun 1854 **Eleanor Dixon** b. 16 Apr 1832: had five children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Harriet Painter**: had five children:
- 2) **Sarah Thomas** married 19 Feb 1833 **Thomas Saunders** b. 20 Dec 1800 in Wales, died 5 Jan 1864: settled in Douglas Parish, York County: ten children:
- 3) **Rachel Thomas** m. in Carleton County, NB, **Stephen Flanagan** b. 14 Jun 1814 at Connell, Simonds Parish, Carleton County: they had six children:
- 4) **Miss Thomas** married in Carleton County, NB, **Mr. Dyer**.

Source: MC1/Thomas #5, contains Blair Orser's *Descendants of the John Thomas family, Cardigan, New Brunswick*, 9 pages.

---

**THOMAS: John Thomas** b. 1810 in Falmouth, England, d. 21 Aug 1871: he was orphaned at an early age and in 1820 his grandmother brought him to NB: they settled in Saint John: he married c1832 **Ann** - b. c1811 in NB:

Children:

- 1) **John Thomas Jr.** b. 1 Aug 1833, d. 26 Oct 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland County, m. 21 Oct 1873 in Saint John, **Annie Toole Lamoreaux**, d/o **David Brown Wetmore Lamoreaux** and **Elizabeth Toole**:
- 2) **Margaret Thomas** born 1834, d. 10 Mar 1874, married **William Hughes**:
- 3) **Samuel Thomas** born 1836: moved to Melbourne, Australia:
- 4) **Elizabeth Thomas** born 4 Oct 1839: later moved to Boston, MA:
- 5) **Richard Duff Thomas** b. 30 Dec 1841: went to Boston:
- 6) **James Thomas** b. 22 Mar 1845:

- 7) **Robert George Thomas** born 10 Feb 1846: died young:
- 8) **Ann Thomas** b. c1848, married **Robert Black** and moved to Boston, MA:
- 9) **Frederick Thomas** b. 1849: went to sea.

Source: MC1/Thomas #3, 2 pages.

---

**THOMAS: John Thomas** b. 1819 in Wales, d. 27 Jul 1871: he came to NB in 1840: settled in Fredericton, York County: m. **Catherine** - b. 1838, d. 1904:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Emily Thomas** b. 1853:
- 2) **Charles J. Thomas** born 1855:
- 3) **Martha Frederica Thomas** b. 1858, d. 2 Dec 1894.

Source: MC80/2334 Isabel Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 135-137: in 1861 John's brother **Thomas J. Thomas**, b. 1808, was living with the family.

---

**THOMAS: Joshua Thomas** m. **Martha** - : they moved from Blue Ridge in Northampton County, PA to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Traceyville in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Bessie Thomas** b. c1770, married **Richardson Webb**:
- 2) **Joshua Thomas Jr.** b. c1776, probably married **Sarah Mailman** and had ten children:
- 3) **Richard Thomas**: settled at St. George, Charlotte County:
- 4) **Martha Thomas** b. - , died before 1851, m. 27 Oct 1801 **Abram Harris** b. c1779 in Sunbury County, died before 1861, s/o **Samuel Harris**: settled at South Branch in Blissville Parish, Sunbury County and had thirteen children:
- 5) **Joseph Thomas** m. 7 Jan 1800 **Elizabeth Foss**.
- 6) **Rebecca Thomas** b. 1798, d. 9 Apr 1880, m. **Samuel Bunker** b. 1788 at Mount Desert, ME, died in 1872:

Sources: MC1/Thomas #2, 6 pages: see also MC80/601 *John C. Tracy book: Fredericton Junction*, Vol. I, pages 27-28 and 47: Joshua Sr. may have been called **Joseph Thomas**: see MC80/1373 Alton L. Harris' *Harris genealogy*, pages 101-114: Joshua may have had a brother **Joseph Thomas** who married **Rebecca** - and settled on North Branch of Oromocto River: had issue: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 267-9: see MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 112: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104<sup>th</sup>*, page 132: Joshua may have had a brother **Evan Thomas** b. 1745, d. 1835 who settled at Pennfield: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A501, A766, 3 pages.

---

**THOMAS: Samuel Thomas** born 1773, bp. 1773 in Londonderry, NH, died 14 Feb 1847, s/o **Dugal Thomas**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Oak Bay in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County: m. 1791 **Jane** - born 1766 in USA, d. 21 Sep 1854:

Children:

- 1) **Jane Thomas** born 1791, bp. 27 May 1791, d. 27 Sep 1871 at Saint Croix, Charlotte County, m. 1829 **Caleb Bartlett** bp. 18 Jan 1788 in ME, d. 25 May 1862 in NB: had one child:
- 2) **Hannah Thomas** b. 1795, married 16 Nov 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, **John Alexander Thompson** bp. Feb 1794 in St. Andrews, Charlotte County, d. 14 May 1826:
- 3) **William Thomas** bp. 7 Aug 1797, died 24 Aug 1881, married 18 Aug 1818 **Eliza Taylor** born 1798 in Charlotte County, d. Feb 1879: settled at Waweig, Saint Croix Parish, Charlotte County and had seven children:
- 4) **Samuel Thomas** bp. 16 Sep 1799, died 28 Oct 1851, m. 27 Jul 1826 Saint David Parish, **Serene/Cyrene Young** bp. 29 Jan 1807, d. 21 Nov 1880: settled at Saint David Ridge, Charlotte County and had issue:
- 5) **John Thomas** bp. Dec 1801, died 8 Mar 1879, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Mary Preston**: had one child: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 20 Dec 1831 in Saint David Parish, **Susan Brown** b. 1811 in USA: had six children: settled in Saint David Parish:
- 6) **Sarah Thomas** bp. 5 Jun 1805, married 14 Nov 1822 **David Woodcock** bp. 26 Aug 1798 in USA, died 8 Jun 1864 in Saint David Parish:
- 7) **Eliza Thomas** born in 1807, married 2 Dec 1832 in Charlotte County, **Peter Thompson** b. 1800 in Sweden:
- 8) **Anna Hitchings Thomas** bp. 20 Jan 1810 in Saint David Parish, d. 21 Dec 1858, married 4 Aug 1829 **Samuel Connick** born 1806: had three children.

Sources: MC1/Thomas #4, 16 pages: see also MC80/2623 Jack Hester's *The chronicles of Samuel Nixon and his descendants*, Vol. I, pages 24-28.

---

**THOMAS: Thomas Thomas** b. c1746, d. Jul 1831, m. **Mary** - born c1750, d. Feb 1823: the family came from Connecticut to NB and settled in Saint John where he was a boat builder: was a private in NB Brigade of Garrison Artillery in 1793: only child mentioned was **Daniel Thomas** b. - , married 16 Aug 1813 **Isabella Stanley** probably the d/o **Thomas Stanley**.

Source: MC1865 Betty Saunders family history collection, MS5, 1 page.

---

THOMPSON and THOMSON are interfiled.

---

**THOMPSON: Alexander Thompson**: he came from Litchfield, NH to NB and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: he married **Charlotte Hill** d/o **Daniel Hill** and **Elizabeth Holmes**:

Children:

- 1) **Betsey Thompson** b. 6 Feb 1797, died young:



- 2) **William Thompson** bp. 20 Sep 1798:
- 3) **Ann Thompson** b. 9 Dec 1798, married **Mr. Lindsay**:
- 4) **Alexander Thompson** bp. 1 Mar 1801:
- 5) **Elizabeth Holmes Thompson** bp. 22 May 1803, m. **James A. Holmes**:
- 6) **Emily Thompson**:
- 7) **Elisha Thompson** possibly m. **Hannah (Woodbury) Fawcett**:
- 8) **Augustus H. Thompson**:
- 9) **Cyrus A. Thompson**:
- 10) **Theodore Thompson**.

Sources: MC80/60 I.C. Knowlton's *Annals of Calais, ME and St. Stephen, NB*, page 207: see MC321 Sarah Henrietta (Hill) Hutchison's *Hill, Maxwell and Christie genealogies* on microfilm reel F9042, see Daniel Hill Section pages 130-131.

---

**THOMPSON: Benjamin Thompson** born 1797 in Scotland, d. 1871, married **Margaret Kerr** born 1807 in Scotland, d. 1871: they came to NB in 1827 and settled in Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Thompson** b. 1831 in NB:
- 2) **William Thompson** born 1834 in NB:
- 3) **Gavin Thompson** b. 1836:
- 4) **Agnes Mary Holden Thompson** born 1838, d. 1897, m. **Robert Malcolm** born 1833, d. 1900: had nine children:
- 5) **Margaret Esby Thompson** born c1840, married **Robert T. Menzies**:
- 6) **Kenneth Thompson** b. 1842:
- 7) **Benjamin Thompson** b. 1847:
- 8) **Foster Thompson** b. 1851:
- 9) **Jane Thompson** b. 1854.

Sources: MC80/1890 Frank Payne's *The ancestors and descendants of Isabella Fraser Suzanna Malcolm*, page 23: also see the Restigouche County census returns.

---

**THOMPSON: Cornelius Thompson** was born on 9 Apr 1756 near Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ, d. 1814, s/o **Thomas Thompson**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: returned to NJ, m. 15 May 1785 **Rebecca** - of Freehold, NJ: came to NB and first settled at Kingsclear, York County: moved to Ontario in 1807:

Children:

- 1) **William Thompson** born 17 Jun 1786, d. 18 Jan 1860 in Ontario, m. **Jane Garden** b. 1786, d. 1848 Woodstock, Carleton County, d/o **William Garden**:
- 2) **Augustus Thompson** b. 20 Mar 1788:
- 3) **Frederick Thompson** b. 19 Apr 1790:
- 4) **Amelia Thompson** born 3 May 1792, d. 1864 in Toronto, ON, m. 29 Mar 1813 **Alexander Garrett** born 1785 in Ireland, died Jul 1858 in Niagara, ON:

- 5) **Mary Thompson** born 17 Dec 1793, died 18 Jun 1880 in Ontario, m. **John Campbell Garden** b. 1784, d. 15 Sep 1860:
- 6) **Cornelius Thompson** b. 17 Feb 1797, died near Niagara, ON, 4 Jun 1813:
- 7) **Sarah Thompson** b. 27 Jan 1800, married and died in Ontario.

Sources: MC80/771 Ernest Green's *A little study in Loyalist genealogy: Tomsons of Perthshire*: Cornelius Thompson had a brother **Lewis Thompson** born 1754 who also came to NB in 1783 with his family as Loyalists, but soon returned to Freehold, NJ: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS1K/4 *Thompson family*, 1 page.

---

**THOMPSON: Dugald Thompson** or **Thomson** b. c1749 in Scotland, died 17 Oct 1812, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) - : wife and infant child died on Sheepscott Island, NS: Dugald went to Castine, ME and served in British Army: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Experience Ann Westcott** b. c1766 in Scotland, d. 15 Jan 1846: came to NB as Loyalists and settled at St. Andrews in Charlotte County:

Children of second wife,

- 1) **Alexander Thompson** b. 1786, d. Apr 1830:
- 2) **William Thompson**: later became a merchant in Boston, MA:
- 3) **John Thompson**: also later became a merchant in Boston, MA:
- 4) **Adam Duncan Thompson** (Rev.) b. 1800, d. Sep 1870, married **Lydia B. Bradford** b. c1809, d. Aug 1889:
- 5) **Elizabeth Thompson** m. **Mr. Ordway**:
- 6) **Sarah Thompson** b. 1807, d. 24 Apr 1852, m. **David Smith** of Oak Bay, Saint David Parish, Charlotte County:
- 7) **Lydia Thompson** m. **Mr. Paul** of St. Andrews, NB:
- 8) **David Thompson** married **Rebecca Somley**:
- 9) **Nancy Thompson**:
- 10) **Helen Thompson**.

Sources: MC80/1519 - *Family history of Maxwell, Craig and Styles*: see MC80/360 *Acadiensis*: Vol V, Nos. 2-3, Apr-Jul, 1905, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 178.

---

**THOMPSON: George Thompson** born 1786 in Kinsale, Ireland, d. 27 May 1848: m. in Ireland, **Margaret** - b. 1795 probably in Kinsale, died 26 Feb 1879: came to NB in May 1817: settled in Saint John: was survived by wife and four sons:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Thompson**: settled in USA:
- 2) **Joseph Thompson** born 1816 in Ireland, died unmarried 8 Aug 1870:
- 3) **George A. Thompson** b. 1823, d. 20 Jul 1881:
- 4) **William J. Thompson**:
- 5) **Ellen Thompson** b. 1835 in Saint John, d. unmarried 18 Dec 1918:

Pre-deceased by:

- 1) **Elizabeth Thompson** born in 1819, died 12 Feb 1819:

- 2) **Margaret Thompson** b. 1821, died 7 Feb 1838:
- 3) **Michael Thompson** b. 1825, died 20 Mar 1848:
- 4) **Mary Jane Thompson** b. c1828, d. 23 Jan 1833:
- 5) **Edward Thompson** born c1837, died 7 Sep 1842.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 239-40.

---

**THOMPSON: George Thompson** b. 1788, d. 18 Apr 1858: settled for a time in Nova Scotia but came to NB by 1834 and settled in Saint John: m. **Ann** - :

Children:

- 1) **John Thompson** b. c1823 NS, d. 22 Aug 1890, m. 9 Oct 1845 Richibucto, Kent County, **Jane Ostle** b. 1 May 1827 in Chatham, Northumberland County, d/o **Jonathan Ostle** and **Mary Forster**: settled in Richibucto, NB:
- 2) **Fannie Thompson**:
- 3) **Maria Thompson**:
- 4) **Hiram Thompson** b. c1829, d. 19 Nov 1900 at Saint John:
- 5) **Ezra Thompson**:
- 6) **Jeremiah Thompson** born c1834 in NB, died 17 Apr 1913, married 10 Dec 1857 in Saint John, **Frances Culbert** b. 1831 in Ireland, d. 17 Nov 1900, d/o **Alexander Culbert** and **Jane Peebles**: settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 7) **George William Thompson** b. 5 Jul 1835 at Saint John:
- 8) **Enoch Wood Thompson** born 8 Sep 1842:
- 9) **Jemima Thompson** b. 1838 Saint John, d. 1 Feb 1863:
- 10) **Amelia Ann Thompson** b. 1847, d. 30 Jul 1871.

Sources: MC1/Thompson, 12 pages: family may have been of Loyalist stock: George Thompson may have had a twin brother named **Michael Thompson** who also came to NB and settled in Saint John: see also MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 239-240.

---

**THOMPSON: George Thompson** b. 1789 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 11 Jul 1841 at Grand Manan, Charlotte County: he came to NB in 1817 and first settled near St. George in Charlotte County, then by 1826 moved to Portland, Saint John: m. 29 Dec 1825 in Charlotte County, **Phoebe Knight** b. - , died 29 May 1841 at Liverpool, England, d/o **Joshua Knight** and **Jane Vernon**: only child mentioned, **Helen Thompson** married **George Young** of Saint John and went to Scotland.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 242: see also MC80/122 E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 65-66, 69 which spelt the surname as Thomson.

---

**THOMSON: James Thomson** b. c1780 at Wamphray Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 11 Nov 1830, s/o **John Thomson** and **Catherine Johnstone** : m. 1807 at Glasgow, Scotland, **Catherine MacKay** b. c1785, died 1857: came to NB in 1816 and settled at Chatham, Northumberland County: had ten children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Thomson** b. 16 Jun 1808 Auchtergaven Parish, Perthshire, Scotland, died 13 Feb 1884, m. 17 Feb 1835 **Mary Ann Abrams** d/o **William Abrams** and **Sarah Triglohan**: settled in Chatham and had nine sons and a daughter:
- 2) **Christina Thomson** b. c1809 in Scotland, m. **Mr. Richardson**: had issue listed in the 1851 Chatham census:
- 3) **Eliza Thomson** b. c1819 in NB:
- 4) **Daniel McK. Thomson** b. c1820, d. 18 Nov 1884:
- 4) **Samuel Thomson** b. 17 Oct 1825, died 26 Oct 1904, married in 1859 **Jane Walker McCurdy** of Onslow, NS: settled in Newcastle and had five daughters and three sons.

Sources: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also MC1286 Volume XI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 878 to 879: see also MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, page 642: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol 22, No. 2, Summer 2000, Avadne Connolly's *Ornament on old Church recalls events of former days*, page 4.

---

**THOMPSON: James Thompson** married **Patrice Bradford** and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: the only child mentioned was, **Charles Wheeler Thompson** born 14 Dec 1817 in St. Stephen, NB, died 14 Jan 1894: settled in Calais, ME, Lynn, MA, then South Portland, ME: married (1<sup>st</sup>) 3 Jan 1841 at St. Stephen, NB, **Malinda C. Harvey** b. - , d. before 1856: had three children in Calais, ME: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) before 1856 **Carolyn A. Knight** born c1825, died 23 Feb 1905: they had five children in South Portland, ME.

Sources: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 158.

---

**THOMPSON: James Thompson** born c1816 in Northumberland, England d. 7 Apr 1894, married **Frances** - b. c1818, d. 18 May 1898: came to NB and settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Matthew Thompson** b. c1843, died 24 Aug 1873:
- 2) **William Thompson** born c1848, d. 20 May 1882:
- 3) **Irwin Thompson** b. 1856, d. 1937, m. **Flora McLean** born 1854, d. 1929.

Source: MC80/1514 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Volume 1: Woodland United Church Cemetery, Pearsonville, Studholm Parish, page 278.

---

**THOMPSON: James Almond Thompson** born in 1789, died after 1851, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) - , (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Nancy** - born 1806, died after 1871: came from Ireland to NB

in 1821 and settled at Fairhaven, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John Thompson** born 1816, d. after 1871, married **Abigail Stover** b. 1815, died 1886:
- 2) **William W. Thompson** b. - , married 3 Jan 1841 **Mary Christophers**:
- 0) there were probably other children:

Children of the second wife:

- 3) **Mary Thompson** born 1828:
- 4) **Thomas Thompson** born 1835, married 7 Sep 1858 **Mary E. Boyington** born 1838, died 1902:
- 5) **George Thompson** b. 1836, died 1922, m. 28 Jan 1864 **Addell McKenney** born 1846, d. 1918:
- 6) **Nelson Thompson** born 1838, d. young:
- 7) **Mitchner Thompson** born 1840, married **Helen Rebecca Heney** b. 1847:
- 8) **William Thompson** born 1845, m. 21 Jun 1869 **Adelia Fountain** b. 1843:
- 9) **Ann M. Thompson** b. 1847, m. **Albert McDonald** born 1850.

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 211-212.

---

**THOMPSON: John Thompson** born 1755 at St. Ninians, Scotland, d. 23 Jul 1825: came from New York to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**THOMPSON: John Thompson** b. in Ireland: married **Mary (Toler) Grace**: came to NB and settled at Upper Sackville, Westmorland County: only child mentioned was, **Toler Thompson** born c1780, d. 23 Jun 1846, married **Alice Charters**: settled in Upper Sackville and had four sons and four daughters.

Sources: MC1286 Volume VII *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs. 854-855: Mary Toler was widow of **John Grace**: see also MC80/31 W.C. Milner's *History of Sackville, New Brunswick*, pages 166-168 which states that John married the widow of **Michael Grace**: John came from Ireland to NB with his brother **Tolar Thompson**: see MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for *John Thompson*.

---

**THOMSON: John Thomson** b. 1777 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 26 Jan 1840, s/o **Robert Thomson** and **Helen McBair**: m. 26 Jan 1814 **Jessie Cowden** b. 5 Aug 1795 in Scotland, d. 25 Jan 1867: they came to NB in 1832 and settled in Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Robert Thomson** born 3 Feb 1815 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 23 Mar 1890, m. 19 Aug 1846 at Saint John, **Janet Grey Scoullar** b. 28 Nov 1815 in Saint John, d. 21 Jun 1890: settled in Rothesay, Kings County, NB:
- 2) **William Thomson** born 26 Jul 1816 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 3 Mar 1891 Asheville, NC, buried in Saint John: married (1<sup>st</sup>) on 9 Jun 1841 in Saint John, **Elizabeth Rachel Scoullar** of Saint John, b. 20 Mar 1817 in Saint John, d. 3 May 1883, d/o **James Scoullar** originally from Scotland: had seven children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) Feb 1884 **Ida Ramsdall**:
- 3) **George Thomson** born 17 Jul 1818:
- 4) **John Thomson** born 3 Sep 1820 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 14 Jan 1848 on passage from Liverpool to NY:
- 5) **Agnes Thomson** b. 22 Apr 1822 in Dumfries, Scotland, died 28 May 1824:
- 6) **Helen Thomson** born 5 Oct 1823, d. 23 Aug 1885, m. 10 Jun 1845 in Saint John, **George Washington Smith** b. 4 Jul 1818 at Saint John, d. 2 Mar 1887:
- 7) **Jessie Thomson** b. 16 Nov 1825, d. 3 Apr 1858 at Saint John, m. **Thomas F. Raymond** b. 1826, d. 30 Jul 1892:
- 8) **David Thomson** born 13 Jun 1827, d. 30 Mar 1890:
- 9) **Andrew Thomson** b. 19 Feb 1829, d. 30 Nov 1830:
- 10) **Andrew James Thomson** b. 12 Oct 1832, d. 29 Jan 1894, m. **Alice Maud Mary Rogers McNice**: had no issue:
- 11) **Archibald Dunlop Thomson** b. 15 Jan 1834, died age one month:
- 12) **Jane Thomson** born 18 Jul 1835, died 31 Jan 1911, m. 5 Jun 1856 in Saint John, **David M. Leavitt** b. 25 Oct 1829 Saint John, d. 15 Jan 1878 California, s/o **Daniel L. Leavitt** and **Catherine McPherson**:
- 13) **Isabella Agnes Thomson** b. 9 May 1837, d. 5 Jun 1837:
- 14) **Archibald Thomas Thomson** b. 4 Jul 1838, d. 11 Sep 1839.

Sources: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pgs. 73-74: see also MC80/451 I. Allen Jack's *History of St. Andrews's Society of Saint John, NB*, pages 99-100: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Thomson family*, microfilm F11093, 10 pages.

---

**THOMPSON: John Stuart Thompson** born 1800, d. 25 Aug 1888, m. 29 Jan 1832 at Cornhill Parish in Durham County, England, **Isabella Swan** born 1801 in England, d. 20 May 1851, d/o **Henry Swan** and **Elizabeth Russell**: came to NB in 1837 and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John T. Thompson** b. 1833 in England, d. 11 May 1910: married (1<sup>st</sup>) 5 Jul 1860 **Margaret Rutherford** b. - in Scotland, d. 11 Mar 1861, d/o **Archibald Rutherford**: had one child: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 12 Apr 1865 **Isabella Carmichael** b. 1842, d. Jun 1916, d/o **John Carmichael** and **Margaret Hume**: they settled at Tweedside, Manners Sutton Parish and had nine children:
- 2) **Elizabeth Thompson** born 1834 in England, d. 4 Feb 1909, m. 1 Sep 1862 **John Pagan** b. 1840, died 6 Sep 1916: settled in Harvey and had six children: later moved to NY:
- 3) **Margaret Thompson** b. Jun 1836 in England, died unmarried 29 Mar 1928:
- 4) **Mary Ann Thompson** was born Jul 1838 as the first child born in Harvey Settlement, d. unmarried 11 Jul 1889:

- 5) **Isabella Thompson** b. 1840, d. 1930, m. **Thomas Craig** born 9 May 1841, died 16 Feb 1930, s/o **Henry Craig** and **Isabelle Kay**: settled in Harvey and had five children:
- 6) **Henry Thompson** b. c1841: went to North Dakota:
- 7) **James Thompson** born c1847, d. 13 Jan 1913, m. 8 May 1872 **Margaret Craig** born 1848, died 5 Mar 1896, d/o **Thomas Craig** and **Margaret Reid**: had seven children:
- 8) **Robert Thompson** b. 1846, d. unm. 1929:
- 9) **Jane/Jennie Thompson** born 1 Aug 1848, d. 15 Jun 1926, m. **Peter Wood** b. 30 Sep 1850, d. 8 Mar 1913, s/o **Peter Wood** and **Mary Moffitt**: settled in Harvey and had two children:
- 10) **Alexander Thompson** born 1849, married **Jane Anderson**, d/o **William Anderson**: had one son.

Sources: MC80/687 Joceleean S. Hall et. al. *The Swan family (early 1800's-1980)*, pages 2, and 3-9: see also MC80/2504 Joceleean S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, pages 33, 76.

---

**THOMSON: John Thomas Thomson** b. c1769 in Edinburgh, Scotland, died 1856, s/o **Alexander John Thomson** and **Jennett Furness**: lived in New York City before the Revolutionary War: came to NS in 1783 as Loyalists: first lived in Shelburne, then in Digby: m. 31 May 1798 Digby, NS, **Elizabeth Burnham** b. 1774 Long Island, NY, d. 12 Dec 1842: came to NB before 1842 and settled in Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children born in Digby, NS:

- 1) Infant son born 1800, died Mar 1800:
- 2) **Alexander Thomson** born 1801, d. 1891 at Woodstock, NB, married 1 Oct 1824 at Annapolis, NS, **Sophonria E. Webb** born 1803 at Halifax, died 1889 at Woodstock: came to NB about 1829: settled at Upper Hampstead, Queens County and had issue:
- 3) **John Thomson** b. 1802: went to NY:
- 4) **Jane Thomson** b. 8 Jul 1803: remained in NS:
- 5) **Mary Ann Thomson** went to NY:
- 6) **James Thomson** d. unmarried in Hampstead, NB:
- 7) **William Thomson** b. 17 Aug 1811, d. 22 Jul 1868 at Saint John: first went to Eastport, ME where he m. 27 May 1835 **Caroline Kimball Wood** b. 17 Sep 1809 at Concord, NH, d. 5 Nov 1861 at Saint John, d/o **William Wood**: about 1836 moved to Indian Island, Charlotte County, NB, by 1855 moved to Saint John, NB: had children:
- 8) **Hannah Thomson** b. 17 Jan 1813 at Annapolis, NS, d. 6 Jul 1853, married **James Slipp** of Hampstead, NB:
- 9) **George John Furnace Burnham Thomson** born 23 Jul 1815 at Annapolis, NS, died 24 Nov 1896: went to Eastport, ME, then came to NB and settled at Hampstead, Queens County, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 1836 **Elizabeth Presley** of Eastport, ME, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1 Mar 1855 **Sarah Fox** of Gagetown, Queens County, NB, b. - , d. 12 Aug 1881: had children by both wives:
- 10) **Daniel Thomson**: went to California.

Sources: MC1/Thomson, 14 pages: Alexander John Thomson's sister, **Mary Thomson** married **Mr. Watts** in Saint John: see MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Vol V,

No. 4, October 1905, William C. Thomson's *The Thomson Family*, pages 306 to 324: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 271.

---

**THOMPSON: Lewis Thompson** b. 1754 Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ, s/o **Thomas Thompson**: he married **Anne VanDorn** d/o **Jacob VanDorn** and **Maritje Schenck**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on the Saint John River near Fredericton, York County until 1802: then returned to New Jersey:

Children were all born in NB:

- 1) **William Thompson** b. 17 Jun 1786, m. 18 Jan 1860 **Jane Garden** b. 1786 in NB and died 1848 in Woodstock, Carleton County, NB: moved to Ontario:
- 2) **Augustus Thompson** b. 20 Mar 1788:
- 3) **Frederick Thompson** b. 19 Apr 1790:
- 4) **Amelia Thompson** b. 3 May 1792, d. Jan 1864, married: settled in Ontario:
- 5) **Mary Thompson** born 17 Dec 1793, d. 18 Jun 1880, m. 16 May 1820 **John Campbell** born 1784 in NB: settled in Ontario:
- 6) **Cornelius Oliver Thompson** b. 17 Feb 1797, d. 4 Jun 1813 at Niagara, ON:
- 7) **Sarah Thompson** b. 27 Jan 1800, d. 19 Mar 1880: m.: settled in Ontario.

Source: MC80/771 Ernest Green's *A little study in Loyalist genealogy: Tomsons of Perthshire*: Lewis' brother, **Cornelius Thompson** b. 9 Apr 1756 also settled in NB as a Loyalist: m. 15 May 1785 in NJ, **Rebecca** - and had seven children in NB before moving to Ontario by 1807.

---

**THOMPSON: Matthew Thompson** born 1801 in Londonderry, Ireland, died 27 Jul 1881: came to NB in 1826 and settled in Saint John: married **Charlotte** - born 1804, d. 14 Aug 1880:

Pre-deceased by:

- 1) **Matthew Thompson** b. 1837, d. 20 Jan 1877:

Survived by:

- 1) **William S. Thompson**: settled in NY City:
- 2) **John Thompson**: settled in Saint John:
- 3) **Robert Thompson**: settled in Saint John:
- 4) **Anne Thompson** married **Mr. Moncrieffe**:
- 5) **Charlotte Thompson** married **Mr. McCarthy**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 239-41.

---

**THOMPSON: Michael Thompson** b. 1784, d. 31 Jul 1838, married **Frances Gregg** b. 1795, died 9 Feb 1835: settled in Saint John: left a large family: only child mentioned was, **Michael Thompson** m. 1 Jan 1838 in Saint John, **Sarah Ann Goodwin** born 1814 in NB, d. 17 Apr 1854, second d/o **James Goodwin**.



Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 239-40.

---

**THOMPSON: Peter Thompson** b. 1800 at Karlskona, Blekinge, Sweden as **Peter Thomasson**, d. 21 Apr 1840 in Caribbean Sea: came to NB about 1821 and sailed out of St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 23 Aug 1821 at St. Andrews, **Elizabeth Brown** b. - , died in 1824: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 2 Dec 1832 in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County, **Eliza Thomas** b. - , d. 1841 in Baring, ME: her brother was married to a sister of Peter's first wife: family settled in Saint David Parish:

Children born in St. Andrews to first wife:

- 1) **Anna Maria Thompson** b. 8 Jul 1822:
- 2) **Eben Prescott Thompson** b. 10 Nov 1824, d. in infancy:
- 2) **Hannah Rebecca Thompson** born 30 Jul 1827, m. 29 Aug 1853 in Saint David Parish, **William H. Lawton** and settled at Chelsea, MA: had children:
- 3) **Mary Margaret Thompson** b. 10 Jul 1829, d. 21 Nov 1900 at Providence, RI, m. 16 Sep 1844 at St. Stephen, NB, **Thomas Warren Ring** s/o **William Ring** and **Mary Freeze**: first settled at St. David Ridge, Charlotte County and had ten children: moved to Providence, RI, about 1864: had two more children:

Children born in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County to second wife:

- 4) **Peter Thompson** b. 19 Oct 1834, d. 1 Feb 1899 at Milltown, Charlotte County, married 1856 in Calais, ME, **Elizabeth A. Teed** had six children:
- 5) **Ebenezer Thompson** b. 1836, d. Sommerville, Middlesex County, MA:
- 6) **Evelina Thompson** b. Sep 1839: settled in Chelsea, MA.

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 2, Summer 2004, Joseph D. Choffy's *The Saga of the Brigantine Flotilla and the final voyage of her master Captain Peter Thompson*, pages 14-21: widow Eliza (Thomas) Thompson married Dec 1841 **Abner McKenzie** but died in Jan 1842.

---

**THOMPSON: Richard Thompson**: he came to NB about 1776 and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: by the year 1788 he was married and had had seven children.

Source: MC80/31 W.C. Milner's *History of Sackville, New Brunswick*, p 166.

---

**THOMPSON: Robert Thompson** born 1800 at Cloneblagh, Augher, County Tyrone, Ireland, died 23 Aug 1887: he came to NB about 1825 and settled in Portland, Saint John: m. 2 Mar 1833 at Saint John, **Margaret Mullin** b. 1814, d. 5 Mar 1840:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Jane Thompson** b. 30 Dec 1835, d. 1913, m. 1856 **Samuel Crothers** born 1829, died 1917: they settled in Saint John and Westfield, Kings County: had children:

2) **Margaret Thompson** b. Jul 1838, d. 22 Aug 1840.

Sources: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 242: see also MC80/1555 Ruth C. Brown's *Cedar Knoll*: Margaret's sister, **Elizabeth Mullin** married **James Campbell** and settled in Saint John.

---

**THOMPSON: Robert Thompson** born 1821 in Ireland, d. 1902: came to NB and settled in Chance Harbour, Musquash Parish, Saint John County, married **Mabel Belding** b. 1825, d. 1864, d/o **David Belding** and **Jane Thomas**: only child mentioned was, **David Thompson** b. 1851 at Chance Harbour, d. 1933, m. **Mary Jane Janes** b. 1850 at Saint John, died 1944, d/o **Robert John Janes** and **Margaret Jane MacKnight**: they settled in Saint John and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 233-4.

---

**THOMSON: Skeffington Thomson** born 1791, d. 18 Mar 1865: came from Ireland to NB in 1821 and settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County: his wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **George Thomson** married **Miss Bayard**, sister of **Robertson Bayard**: they settled in St. Stephen:
- 2) (Dr.) **Robert C. Thomson**: settled in St. Stephen:
- 3) **Miss Thomson** married **Rev. Mr. Carey** and settled on Grand Manan, NB:
- 4) **Samuel Robert Thomson** born 1825, d. Nov 1880, m. Feb 1876 **Catherine M. McDonell** d/o **J.R. McDonell**: had two sons and a daughter: they settled in Saint John.

Sources: MC80/117 G. Herbert Lee's *The first fifty years of the Church of England 1783-1833*, pages 110-111, 116-117: Skeffington's brother, **Samuel Thomson** b. - , d. 8 Sep 1861: came from Dublin, Ireland to NB in 1822 and settled at St. George in Charlotte County: see also MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 584-592 which has a portrait of Samuel Robert Thomson.

---

**THOMPSON: Stephen Thompson** born c1811 in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, d. 7 Oct 1878, m. 21 Feb 1830 at Cooley, Carlingford, **Bridget McKenna** b. at Newton-Hamilton, County Armagh, Ireland, d. 20 Aug 1854: came to NB in 1834 and settled at Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Stephen Thompson** bp. 2 Mar 1831 at Cooley, d. before 1834:
- 2) **Rose Thompson** bp. 24 May 1833 at Cooley, died before 1834:
- 3) **Mary Ann Thompson** b. Aug 1834 in Saint John, d. 3 Nov 1880 at Norton, NB, m. 14 Oct 1861 **Patrick O'Keeffe** b. c1814 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 28 May 1886: settled in Lower Cove: had eight children:

- 4) **Joseph Thompson** born Jul 1836, died 26 Nov 1920, married 16 Sep 1861 **Ann Clancy** b. - , died 12 Aug 1919, d/o **Lawrence Clancy** and **Mary Kelly**: had four children in Saint John before moving to Roxbury, MA in 1873:
- 5) **John Thompson** b. Jun 1839:
- 6) **James Thompson** b. Aug 1841, d. 14 May 1921:
- 7) **Peter Thompson** b. Feb 1844, died 20 Sep 1891:
- 8) **Ellen Thompson** bp. 31 Jun 1836, d. before 1851:
- 9) **Catherine/Cassie Thompson** b. Sep 1848, d. 13 Oct 1891:
- 10) **Agnes Thompson** born Apr 1851, died 29 Jun 1927.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 232-237.

---

**THOMPSON: Thomas Thompson** born c1780 in Northumberland, England, died 3 Aug 1852: came to NB and settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County: wife's name is not provided: only child mentioned was, **Thomas Thompson** b. c1810, d. 23 Dec 1871, married **Abigail R.** - born 1818, died 13 Aug 1861.

Source: MC80/1514 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Volume 1: Woodland United Church Cemetery, Pearsonville, Studholm Parish, page 279.

---

**THOMPSON: William Thompson** born 1746, died 14 Mar 1802: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. - born 1749, died 24 Oct 1824:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Annabella Thompson** born 1787, d. 29 Feb 1880:
- 2) **Alexander Thompson**.

Sources: MC80/110 J.W Lawrence's *Foot-prints, or incidents in early history of NB*, pg 81: see also MC1156: Graves Papers: *William Thompson*, 1 page.

---

**THOMPSON: William Thompson** born 1816 Ireland: may have come from Carlingford, Ireland to NB in 1840 and settled at Blacks Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 1 Jun 1844 in Pennfield Parish, **Ellen Foley** b. 1827 in NB, d. c1860, d/o **John Foley**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) after 1860 **Maria** - born c1811 in NB:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Jane Thompson** born 1845, married 13 Oct 1863 at Eastport, ME, **Gideon Justason** b. 1843: they had at least four children:
- 2) **Alexander Thompson** b. 1847, m. 20 Aug 1872 at Pennfield, NB, **Adelia Cross**: had at least four children:
- 3) **John Thompson** b. 1849, m. 18 Aug 1873 at Blacks Harbour, NB, **Isabel Hawkins** :
- 4) **William Thompson** born 16 Feb 1852, m. 10 Sep 1877 **Sarah Cross**, sister of Adelia: had ten children:
- 5) **Robert Thompson** b. 1853, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 6 Mar 1880 at Eastport, ME, **Catherine Hawkins**, sister of Isabel: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Nellie** - and had at least three children:

6) **Matthew Thompson** b. 1857, d. 24 Aug 1885, m. **Caroline Gillis**: had two children:

7) **Ellen Thompson** married 14 Feb 1876 **Walter Wallace** b. 14 Aug 1850 s/o **Edmund William Wallace** and **Bethridge O'Brien**: they eventually settled at Eastport, ME: had at least two children:

8) **Margaret Isabella Thompson** born 2 May 1860, d. 8 Sep 1933, m. 2 Apr 1879 at St. George, **William Edmund Wallace** born 10 Jan 1852, d. 28 Nov 1933, s/o **Edmund William Wallace** and **Bethridge O'Brien**: they settled at Blacks Harbour and had eleven children.

Source: MC80/2488 Mary D. Adams' *The Davidsons and related families of Charlotte County, New Brunswick*, pages 149-150: widow Caroline (Gillis) Thompson married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **P.W. Connors**.

---

**THOMPSON: William Thompson** born 1823 England, d. 1892: may have come from Newcastle, England first to the USA, then to NB with his family: settled at Codys, Johnston Parish, Queens County: he married 1855 **Isabella Armstrong** born 1834 in NB, died 1886, d/o of parents who had come from Jedburgh, Scotland to NB before 1830 and first settled in Saint John, then in Queens County: William and Isabella moved from Queens County to Argyle, Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County in 1867:

Children mentioned:

1) **James W. Thompson** b. 1857, m. 1880 **Catherine McCordick**:

2) **Janet Ann Thompson** b. 1860, d. 1931, married **Charles Wilson**.

Source: MC80/465 Annie Dyer et al. *History of Argyle and vicinity*, page 13: also see the Queens County census returns.

---

THOMSON, Duguld see Thompson, Dugald

---

THOMSON and THOMPSON are interfiled.

---

**THORNE: Edward Thorne** : he came from Granville, NS to NB in 1814 and settled in Saint John: he m. **Susan Scovil** d/o **Edward Scovil** and **Polly Bates**: only child mentioned was, **William Henry Thorne** born 12 Sep 1844 at Saint John, died unmarried 8 Jul 1923 at Saint John.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *William Henry Thorne*, 1 page.

---

**THORNE: Henry J. Thorne** born in Plymouth, England: he came to NB and first settled in Saint John: married a lady from Scotland and had issue: the only child mentioned, **Robert Chestnut Thorne** born 22 Nov 1847 in Fredericton, York County: first settled in Saint John, then went to Chicago.

Source: MC80/127 William Bunting's *Freemasonry in New Brunswick*, pgs. 259-260.

---

**THORNE: Joseph Thorne** : he came from Piscataway Township, Middlesex County, NJ: married **Abigail** - : they and their two daughters came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: they received land in Saint John and at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) a son who may have remained in the USA:
- 2) **Hester Thorne** :
- 3) **Martha Thorne** .

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 114-115.

---

**THORNE: Melancthon Thorne** born 1758 at Glen Cove, Long Island, NY, died 23 Jan 1842 s/o **Thomas Thorne** and **Phebe Tyler** or **Tilley**: m. 13 Oct 1779 at Hempstead, NY, **Hannah Butler** b. 1760 Long Island, NY, died 1835, d/o **Michael Butler** and **Martha Bishop**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and eventually settled at Thornetown, Johnston Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Richard Butler Thorne** born 24 Jun 1781 on Long Island, NY, d. 28 May 1855, m. 13 Nov 1804 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Phoebe Dunham** born c1784, died 26 Apr 1864: they settled in New Canaan and had ten children:
- 2) **Thomas Thorne** born 8 Dec 1782 in NY, d. 18 Sep 1865, m. 4 Jan 1805 **Sarah Titus** b. 2 Jan 1788, d. 1 Nov 1863:
- 3) **James Thorne** born c1785, died 7 Apr 1815, m. c1807 **Jane Perry** born 1788, died 14 Nov 1863, d/o **William Perry** and **Priscilla Walker**:
- 4) **Elizabeth Thorne** b. 2 Oct 1787 or 2 Oct 1798, d. 13 Nov 1866, m. **Isaac Worden** born c1782 or c1792 s/o **Isaac Worden** and **Mary Carpenter**:
- 5) **Michael Thorne** b. 5 May 1790, m. 14 Nov 1811 at Gagetown, **Rebecca Elizabeth Worden** born c1792 d/o **Isaac Worden** and **Mary Carpenter**:
- 6) **Charles Thorne** born 3 Dec 1792, d. 12 Apr 1859, married 25 Nov 1813 **Ann Hendry** born 1790, died 1863: settled at Thornetown, NB:
- 7) **Hannah Thorne** b. c1795, m. **Ebenezer Perry** b. - , died 1855, s/o **William Perry** and **Priscilla Walker**:
- 8) **Phoebe Thorne** b. 17 Jun 1797, married 5 Mar 1822 **Alexander Patterson** born 1806, died 1856, s/o **Donald Patterson** and **Mary Turner**:
- 9) **George Thorne** b. 23 Jan 1799, d. 7 Mar 1883, m. 5 Mar 1822 **Catherine Patterson** b. 1804, d. 15 Nov 1883, d/o **Donald Patterson** and **Mary Turner**, died 15 Nov 1883: settled at Thornetown:
- 10) **Ann Thorne** b. c1803, m. **Thomas Worden** born 1799 s/o **Isaac Worden** and **Mary Carpenter**:
- 11) **William Butler Thorne** born 17 Dec 1804, d. 8 Aug 1883, m. 5 Mar 1822 or 26 Feb 1827 **Catherine Worden** born 16 Apr 1801, d. 29 Aug 1901 at Saint John, NB, d/o **Isaac Worden** and **Mary Carpenter**.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 105-106: see also MC1/Harvey, 15 pages: in 1783 Melancthon's nephew, **Stephen Thorne**, s/o **Daniel Thorne**, Melancthon's oldest half -brother, and a cousin, **Robert Thorne** came to the Saint John River: Robert and Stephen settled at Gagetown, Queens County; Stephen later moved to Scotchtown, Grand Lake: see also MC80/1707 J. Blois Corey's *New Canaan early settlers*, pages 15-16: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 304: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 272: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Thorne family*, contains, Mrs. Charles L. Patterson's *Melancton Thorne U.E. Loyalist - 1783 and his descendants*, microfilm F11093, 20 pages.

---

**THORNE: Robert Thorne** b. 1734 in Westchester County, NY, d. 1819, s/o **Samuel** and **Esther Thorne**: m. 15 Jan 1770 **Sophia Pels** of Dutchess County, NY, d/o **Michael Pels** and **Maria LeRoy**: they came to NB 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Gagetown, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Thorne** born c1770, m. 3 Feb 1794 **Phebe Chase** b. 1780, d. 1850:
- 2) **Catherine Ann Thorne** b. 1772 in NY, d. Dec 1811, m. 5 Apr 1802 **James Moody Brittain** b. c1779 in NJ, d. 29 Sep 1857: they settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 3) **Esther Thorne** b. 1774, d. 26 Oct 1802, m. 27 May 1794 **Joseph Holland**:
- 4) **Michael Thorne** b. 9 Apr 1777, d. young.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 6-7: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 272.

---

**THORNE: Samuel Thorne** born 1769 s/o **Robert Thorne** and **Sophia** - of Dutchess County, NY: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: married 10 Feb 1794 **Phoebe Chase**: first settled in Queens County but went to Ontario about 1835:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Thorne** m. **Miriam Cyphers**: had a son before moving to Ontario:
- 2) **Seth Thorne** married **Rhoda Babbitt** before leaving for Ontario:
- 3) **William Thorne** m. **Eliza Blizzard**:
- 4) **Samuel Michael Thorne**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Thorne** married **Henry Babbitt**:
- 6) **Sophia Thorne** married **Archibald Babbitt**:
- 7) **Catherine Ann Thorne** b. 5 Aug 1814 at Gagetown, Queens County, m. 16 Jan 1833 **George Hendry** b. 2 Aug 1810 in Wickham Parish, Queens County, s/o **George Hendry** and **Susannah Bulyea**: family moved to Ontario:
- 8) **Mary T. Thorne** m. **Philip Flagler**.

Source: MC1/Thorne #1, 20 pages: Robert Thorne was born 1749 in Dutchess County, NY and died 1818 in Gagetown, Queens County.

---

**THORNE: Stephen Thorne** b. c1754, died 22 Dec 1838, s/o **Daniel Thorne** and **Mary Frost**: married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Elizabeth Coles** b. - , d. in NY, d/o **Nathaniel Coles** and **Hannah Butler**: she remained in NY with her four children: he m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Catherine Brill** b. c1768, died 19 Mar 1860, d/o **Jacob Brill** and **Mary Smith**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Gagetown in Queens County, then at Scotchtown in Canning Parish, Queens County:

Children of second wife are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **William Thorne** bp. 15 Nov 1795, died at age thirteen:
- 2) **Mary Thorne** bp. 15 Nov 1795, died at age 87, married **William Robinson**:
- 3) **Stephen Thorne Jr.** b. c1790, d. 5 May 1865, married 27 Jul 1815 **Sarah Denton**: had no issue:
- 4) **Phoebe Thorne** b c1792, d. 15 Nov 1873, m. 24 Nov 1814 **John Marshall**:
- 5) **Nathaniel Thorne** bp. 15 Nov 1795, drowned at age 27 and was buried on Grand Manan:
- 6) **Hannah Thorne** b 1796, d. 27 Mar 1866, m. 21 Nov 1816 **Samuel Denton**:
- 7) **Elizabeth Haviland Thorne** bp. 9 Mar 1800, m. 20 Oct 1825 **Peter Cox**:
- 8) **Eleanor Thorne** bp. 18 Feb 1802, died after 1876, m. 3 Apr 1827 **Bertrum Carpenter**:
- 9) **Joseph Thorne** bp. 4 Mar 1804, d. c1876, m. 5 Jan 1826 **Margaret Earle**: moved to Ontario:
- 10) **Esther Thorne** bp. 8 Mar 1808:
- 11) **Hepsabeth Thorne** bp. 24 Oct 1813, d. after 1876, m. **Robert Yeamans** :
- 12) **Catherine Ann Thorne** bp 24 Oct 1813, d. unmarried after 1876.

Sources: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, 1876, page 58: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 273: see also *Palmer family record* on microfilm F2, pages 8-9.

---

**THORNTON: Israel Thornton** born c1728, died 19 Mar 1815, s/o **Titus** and **Mary Thornton** of Gloucester, RI: married **Joanna Wilkinson** born c1732 at Smithfield, RI, d. 25 Jan 1816: came to NB and settled at or near Sackville in Westmorland County:

Probable children:

- 1) **Miriam Thornton** b. c1756, d. 18 Apr 1839, married **William Estabrooks** born 18 Nov 1752 at Warren, RI, died 21 Dec 1838, s/o **William Estabrooks** :
- 2) **Daniel Thornton**:
- 3) **Titus Thornton** born c1758 in RI, m. 18 Apr 1782 at Sackville, NB, **Mary Hicks** b. 12 May 1759 Warren, RI, d/o **Samuel Hicks** and **Thankful Bowen**:
- 4) **Mercy Thornton** married 16 Oct 1791 **John Harper** s/o **Christopher** and **Elizabeth Harper**:
- 5) **Sarah Thornton** m. **Ira Hicks** b. 30 Mar 1761 at Warren, RI, died 1830 at Dorchester, Westmorland County, NB.

Sources: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #29, September 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, page 58: see also MC3047 Donald P. Wright

fonds, file MS3I, 2 pages: see **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for *Titus Thornton*.

---

**THORNTON: John Thornton** was born in Orange County, NC s/o **Thomas Thornton**: he came from Fort Ninety-Six in South Carolina to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Rosborough Settlement in Prince William Parish, York County: name of his wife is not provided: only child mentioned was **Edward Thornton** b. in York County: in 104<sup>th</sup> Regiment: died at Toronto, 9 Oct 1813:

Source: **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104<sup>th</sup>*, pages 68-69: John's brother **Thomas Thornton** came to NB and settled in York County but later moved to Hants County, NS.

---

**THORNTON: Matthew Thornton** born after 1779 at The Ledge, NB, s/o **Matthew Thornton** a Loyalist from Thornton, NH and wife **Mary Crawford**: settled at Oak Point, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte County: m. **Sarah Pomeroy** b. 1786 in NB:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Matthew Thornton**:
- 2) **Mary Elizabeth Thornton** b. 25 May 1808, married 10 Dec 1829 **Joseph Donald** bp. 22 Oct 1806 in England, d. 25 Feb 1900, s/o **William Donald** and **Mary Jane Bell**:
- 3) **Benjamin Thornton**:
- 4) **Hannah Thornton** b. 1810, d. 1897, m. **Joshua McBean** b. 1810, d. 1895:
- 5) **Dorcas Anne Thornton** b. 1813 Calais, ME, d. 1895 at Redwood City, CA, married **John Donald**:
- 6) **Almira Thornton**:
- 7) **Edward Thornton**:
- 8) **William Thornton**:
- 9) **Katherine Thornton**:
- 10) **James Thornton**:
- 11) **Priscilla A. Thornton**

Sources: **MC1/Donald #1**, 1 page: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Thornton family notes*, 1 pg: see also **MC80/360** *Acadiensis*: Vol I, No. 3, Jul 1901, *The signature of Matthew Thornton*, pages 131-136 which says Captain Matthew Thornton was s/o **James Thornton**: see also **MC80/1006** June D. Houston's *The Thornton and Pomeroy families of New Hampshire, Maine and New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 20-21: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Newsletter* Issue #13, September 1982: Sharon M. Debeau's *Charlotte County Loyalists*, pg 12: Matthew Thornton Sr. a Loyalist from New Hampshire, wife Mary Crawford and seven children came to NB and settled in Saint Andrews Parish.

---

**THORNTON: Matthew Lund Thornton** b. 6 Dec 1746 at Palmer, MA, died in May 1824, second s/o **William Thornton**: m 30 Mar 1768 **Mary Crawford**



of Schenectady, NY: had twelve children: came to NB in 1779 as Loyalists and settled at The Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Dorcas Thornton** b. 12 Mar 1770 at Schenectady, m. **William Kennedy** :
- 2) **Joseph Thornton** b. 9 May 1772 at Thornton, NH, married **Lydia Bailey** :
- 3) **Catherine Thornton** born 1773 at Thornton, d. 1847, m. **John Young** born 1769, d. 1847: settled in Saint David Parish and had issue:
- 4) **Leah Thornton** b. 9 Mar 1774 at Thornton, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Abiel Sprague**, (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Jonathon Piner** :
- 5) **Jane Livermore Thornton** born 4 Apr 1776 at Thornton, m. **Eli Sprague** :
- 6) **Mary Thornton** b. 1777, married **Aaron Frost** :
- 7) **Matthew Thornton Jr.** (twin) was born after 1779 at The Ledge, married **Sarah Pomeroy** :
- 8) **Elizabeth Thornton** (twin) born after 1779: drowned in the St. Croix River while visiting his sister Jane.

Sources: **MC80/1006** June D. Houston's *The Thornton and Pomeroy families of New Hampshire, Maine and New Brunswick, Canada*: see **MC80/2119** Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, page 191.

---

**THORNTON: Thomas Thornton** b. Apr 1765 South Carolina, s/o **Thomas Thornton**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Dumfries Parish in York County: m. **Elizabeth** - :

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Thornton** bp. 23 Jun 1793 at Dumfries, NB, married 2 Nov 1815 **Phoebe Drake** b. 1798:
- 2) **John Thornton** married **Mary Ketch** :
- 3) **Lemuel Thornton** m. **Elizabeth** - :
- 4) **Phoebe Thornton** m. 9 Feb 1815 **Robert Stairs** :
- 5) **Susan Thornton** b. - , m. 11 Jan 1829 **Thomas Creekmore** :
- 6) **William Thornton** b. - , married **Susan Jane Nicholas** :
- 7) **Soloman Thornton** b. - , m. 22 Apr 1829 **Rebecca Beardsley** :
- 8) **David Thornton** :
- 9) **Rhoda Thornton** m. 3 Sep 1818 **William Tompkins** :
- 10) **Susan Thornton** married **Richard Stairs** .

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Fox family: Thomas Thornton, Loyalist*: microfilm F11082, 1 page.

---

**THORNTON: Titus Thornton** born c1758 in RI, s/o **Israel Thornton** and **Joanna Wilkinson**: came to NB with his parents: he married 18 Apr 1782 at Sackville, NB, **Mary Hicks** b. 12 May 1759 Warren, RI, d/o **Samuel Hicks** and **Thankful Bowen**: they settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Thornton** b. 27 May 1785:

- 2) **Israel Thornton** b. 2 Feb 1787 at Sackville, NB, married 28 Jul 1807 **Ruth Tower**:
- 3) **Cynthia Thornton** b. 11 Sep 1788:
- 4) **Joanna Thornton** b. 1790, d. 1865.

Sources: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #29, September 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, pages 57 to 58: see also **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for **Titus Thornton**.

---

**THORPE: Thomas Thorpe** b. 1831 in Empingham, Rutlandshire, England, died 27 Nov 1866: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married 9 Feb 1860 in Saint John, **Eliza Brannan** b. 1827, died 21 Nov 1868: he was survived by wife and three small children.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 242-43.

---

THROOP see under TROOP

---

**THURROTT: John Thurrott** b. 1811 Newton Stewart, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland, d. 1874, s/o **James Thurrott** and **Jane Cowan**: came to NB about 1830 and settled at West Branch, Welford Parish, Kent County: married c1834 **Mary Morton** b. 15 Feb 1818 at Minnigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, died 1879, d/o **James Morton** and **Mary MacMichael**:

Children born at West Branch, NB:

- 1) **Mary Thurrott** b. 2 Nov 1835, d. in western Canada, m. **James Kennedy**:
- 2) **Jane Thurrott** b. 15 Nov 1837, died 1894 at South Branch, Kings County, married **Walter Mitchell**:
- 3) **Agnes Thurrott** b. 27 Dec 1840, died 1909, married **Thomas Carruthers** born 1839, d. 1917: settled at West Branch:
- 4) **Elizabeth Thurrott** b. 26 Feb 1842, m. **James Carruthers** b. - , d. 1880:
- 5) **John Russell Thurrott** b. 12 Mar 1844, d. 1894, m. **Harriet Cook French** born 23 Jun 1837, d. 18 Jan 1925:
- 6) **Margaret Thurrott** b. 26 Apr 1846, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **George Clark**, (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Mr. Hall**:
- 7) **Janet/Jennie Thurrott** b. 26 Mar 1848, d. 1934 in USA, m. **James Walker** born 1852, d. 1923:
- 8) **James Thurrott** b. 23 Aug 1850, d. 1892, m. **Bertilda** or **Bertie Graham** b. - , died in USA:
- 9) **Angus Thurrott** (twin) born 1852, married Mrs. **Elizabeth Holton**:
- 10) **Catherine Thurrott** (twin) born 1852, died 1935, married **William James Hetherington** born 1850, d. 1923 at Richibucto, Kent County:
- 11) **Alexander MacMichael Thurrott** b. 16 May 1855, m. **Mary Jane Porter** born 1867:
- 12) **William Morton Thurrott** born 10 Nov 1858, d. 1948, m. **Alice Blanche Harrison** b. 1864, d. 9 Feb 1935: possibly settled in Fredericton, York County:
- 13) **Frederick Thurrott** b. - , died Stewiacke, NS, m. **Elizabeth Ann Smith**

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 273-274.

---

**THURSTON: David Thurston** born Apr 1824 at Waterville, ME, d. 12 May 1913, s/o **Robert Thurston** and **Pheobe Towns** : married (1<sup>st</sup>) 29 Jul 1843 in Eastport, ME, **Jane G. McNeil** b. c1825 in Maugerville, Sunbury County, NB, died 11 Oct 1853: they had four children in Calais, ME: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 14 May 1854 **Eliza Clendening** b. cJul 1843 at St. David, Charlotte County, NB, d. 17 Sep 1906, d/o **Andrew** and **Mary Clendening** : had three children in Calais, ME.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 159.

---

**TIBBITS: John Tibbits** came from Essex County, MA to NB in 1766: he first settled in Oromocto, Sunbury County, then went to Andover, Victoria County in 1796: only child mentioned was, **Andrew Tibbits** who settled in Andover: Andrew had a son, **Benjamin Tibbits** born 1801, d. 1883, married **Mary West** b. 1802, d. 1875 and had children.

Sources: MC80/530 Hazen Mackay's *The Gates*, pgs. 22-23: see also MC354 Benjamin Tibbits fonds [1844-1938].

---

**TIBBITS: John L. Tibbits** born 8 Mar 1771, d. 15 Feb 1862, m. 5 Feb 1796 **Lydia Norton** b. 1775 at Edgarton, MA: it is believed that his father came to NB and settled for a time at or near Fredericton, York County: most of family moved to Maine:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Chester Tibbits** b. 3 May 1798 possibly in Saint John, NB, d. May 1880, married 11 Mar 1820 at Sedgewick, ME, **Mary Webster Eaton** of Mt. Deseret, ME:
- 2) **Patience Tibbits** :
- 3) **Eliza Tibbits** :
- 4) **Lydia Tibbits** :
- 5) **Jerusha Tibbits** :
- 6) **Noah Tibbits** :
- 7) **Sally Tibbits** :
- 8) **Abigail Tibbits** :
- 9) **David Tibbits** :
- 10) **Eben Tibbits**.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/286, 2 pgs: the 'L' in John L. Tibbits may stand for Lawrence.

---

**TIERNEY: Timothy Tierney** b. 1798, d. 1868: came to NB in 1818: settled at Durham, Saint Marys Parish, York County: m. **Jane Abernathy** born 1807, d. 1889, d/o **William Abernathy** and **Mary Young** :

Children:

- 1) **Catherine Tierney** born 1829, m. **Lewis Estey**:
- 2) **Mary Tierney** b. 1830:
- 3) **John Tierney** b. 1832:
- 4) **Julia Tierney** b. 1834:
- 5) **Timothy Tierney** b. 1844:
- 6) **Charlotte Tierney** born 1844:
- 7) **William Tierney** born 1849:
- 8) **Eleanor Tierney** born 1850.

Source: MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 126-127.

---

**TILL: Jacob Till** came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Gagetown, Queens County, then moved to the Miramichi in Northumberland County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William Till** m. **Susan Mitchell** d/o **Lewis Mitchell**:
- 2) **Miss Till** m. **Mr. Coxetter** and had issue:
- 3) **Miss Till** m. **Mr. Small** and moved to Maine.

Source: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pages 162-163.

---

**TILLEY: Jacob Tilley** born about 1775 Brooklyn, NY s/o **Samuel Tilley** and **Mary Elizabeth Morgan**: he came to NB and settled at Gagetown in Queens County: m. in 1796 at Gagetown, **Charlotte Nicholson** d/o **Arthur Nicholson**:

Children:

- 1) **George Tilley** born 1796, died c1844, married 22 Jan 1819 **Mary Babbitt**:
- 2) **Richard Tilley** married **Mary Ann** - of Gagetown, NB:
- 3) **Elizabeth Tilley** b. 27 Dec 1800, m. 17 Aug 1820 **Levi Tuck** of Gagetown:
- 4) **Mary Ann Tilley** m. 30 May 1833 **Michael Brown** of Gagetown:
- 5) **Sarah Ann Tilley** born 7 Apr 1810, d. 9 Jul 1895, married 10 Aug 1827 at Gagetown, **Andrew Miller**: family moved to Houlton, ME.

Source: MC1/Tilley #1,2, 20 pages.

---

**TILLEY: James Tilley** b. 7 Sep 1773 at Brooklyn, NY, died 24 Nov 1850, s/o **Samuel Tilley** and **Mary Elizabeth Morgan**: m. on 14 Sep 1793 **Mary Chase** born 7 Apr 1776 in Freetown, MA, died 7 Jul 1866, d/o **James P. Chase** and **Elizabeth Douglas** : settled at Sheffield, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Anna T. Tilley** b. 5 Dec 1793, died 18 Apr 1827, m. 5 Sep 1811 **Benjamin Morse**: moved to Ohio:
- 2) **Thomas Morgan Tilley** born 3 Nov 1795, d. 23 Apr 1871, m. 5 Apr 1817 **Susan Ann Hunt Peters** b. 1798, d. 1876, d/o **William Peters** and **Charlotte Haines**:
- 3) **James Tilley** b. 28 Feb 1798, m. 24 Jan 1822 **Sarah Briggs** :
- 4) **Rebecca Tilley** b. 29 Sep 1801:
- 5) **Phoebe T. Tilley** b. 21 Feb 1804, died 5 Jun 1869, m. 25 Mar 1825 **Samuel Leonard Peters** s/o **William Peters** and **Charlotte Haines**:
- 6) **Samuel Tilley** born 5 Aug 1809, m. 24 Sep 1835 **Anna Goucher**:
- 7) **Charles Wellington Tilley** b. 9 Apr 1812, m. 20 Feb 1834 **Ann Plummer** d/o **John Plummer**:
- 8) possibly, **Elizabeth Ann Tilley** married 28 Jun 1838 **William Atherton**:
- 9) **Jacob Tilley** bp. 10 Apr 1815, d. 28 Dec 1856, m. 5 Sep 1839 **Elizabeth Atherton**.

Source: MC1/Tilley #1,2 20 pages.

---

**TILLEY: Samuel Tilley** born 1740 at Brooklyn, NY, s/o **John Tilley**, d. Mar 1814, m. 1765 **Mary Elizabeth Morgan** b. 1751 Brooklyn, Long Island, NY, died 21 Jun 1835 at Portland (Saint John): came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Gagetown, Queens County, then at Sheffield, Sunbury County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Samuel Tilley Jr.** b. c1771, d. 26 Oct 1800:
- 2) **James Tilley** b. 7 Sep 1773, married **Mary Chase** b. 7 Apr 1776, d. 1867: settled in Sheffield, Sunbury County and had issue:
- 3) **Jacob Tilley** b. c1775, m. 1797 at Gagetown, NB, **Charlotte Nicholson** or **Nickerson**:
- 4) **Elizabeth Tilley** born 1789, d. 10 Jul 1866: m. 12 Feb 1812 **Jeremiah Gove** of Kings County, NB who had came from the USA to NB about 1811.

Source: MC1/Tilley #1,2, 20 pages: see also MC1/Eller: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *Samuel Leonard Tilley*, 4 pages: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pages 163-164

---

**TILTON: Clayton Tilton**: he was from Red Bank in Monmouth County, NJ, married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Catherine Scott**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1805 **Mrs. Elizabeth Green**, widow of **Thomas Green**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists, settled at Musquash in Saint John County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Tilton** m. a cousin, **Hannah Pintard**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Tilton** m. her cousin, **Samuel Scott** s/o **Ebenezer Scott**:
- 3) **William Tilton** m. **Mary Haycock**: settled in Saint John: had four children.

Sources: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pages 164-170: Catherine Scott was the sister of **Ebenezer Scott** whose son Samuel m. Elizabeth Tilton d/o Clayton and Catherine Tilton: see MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TILTON: John Tilton:** he came from Middletown, NJ: John and his wife and their four children came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: they settled at Lepreau in Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 118.

---

**TINGLEY: Daniel Tingley** b. 30 Nov 1764 probably at Sackville, NB, died 5 Mar 1843, s/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Jemima Crabtree**: m. **Abigail Oulton** born 1778, died 10 Jun 1839, d/o **Charles Oulton** and **Abigail Fillmore** of Jolicure, Westmorland County: settled at Shepody in Hopewell Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Jemima Tingley** b. 1790, d. 27 Jul 1803:
- 2) **Mary Tingley** born 1792, d. 8 Oct 1878, m. 22 Nov 1832 **Jonathan Berry** born 1788, died 26 Aug 1878: settled at Berrys Mills, Moncton Parish and had two children:
- 3) **William Tingley** b. 1794, m. 4 Jul 1822 **Mary Pearson** b. 1805: had eight children:
- 4) **Daniel Tingley** b. 1796, d. 1879, married 6 Jun 1819 **Elizabeth McAlmon** b. 1801, d. 1888: family settled at Roshea and Lumsden, Harvey Parish, Albert County: had eleven children:
- 5) **Lavinia Tingley** b. 1798, d. 10 Jun 1881, m. 5 Oct 1818 **William Fillmore** b. 1794, d. 10 Feb 1876, s/o **John Fillmore** and **Jemima Tingley** of Jolicure, Westmorland Parish: settled at Little Ridge, Harvey Parish, Albert County: had twelve children:
- 6) **Josiah Tingley** born 1800, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 21 May 1833 **Phylinda Bishop**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Abigail** - born c1816: settled in Hopewell Parish: had ten children:
- 7) **Sarah Tingley** b. 1803, d. 12 Jun 1868, married 5 Sep 1824 **Asa Fillmore** b. 1802, d. 20 Aug 1891, s/o **John Fillmore** and **Jemima Tingley**: settled at Lower Turtle Creek, Coverdale Parish, Albert County: had eleven children:
- 8) **Thomas Tingley** b. 1805, m. 1 Oct 1833 **Clementine Chapman** b. 1818 d/o **William Chapman** and **Harriet Bent** of Salmon River, Alma Parish, Albert County: they settled at Midway, Harvey Parish, Albert County and had four children:
- 9) **Charles Tingley** b. 1806, m. **Maria Ann Keevs** b. 1816 in Albert County: settled in Harvey Parish and had seven children:
- 10) **George Oulton Tingley** born 13 Jun 1808, d. 3 Dec 1884: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 19 Jun 1832 **Sarah Ann Bennett** born 19 Nov 1812 at Harvey, NB, d. 13 Mar 1858: had three children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 13 Mar 1860 **Pauline Jane Copp** b. 24 Jun 1836, died 24 Dec 1909, d/o **Samuel Copp** and **Anna Bennett** of Waterside, Harvey Parish: had five children: settled at Caledonia in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County:

- 11) **John Agreen Tingley** born 1811, d. 15 Mar 1907, m. 23 Jul 1831 **Sarah Jane West** born in 1811, died 12 Jun 1871, d/o **Samuel West** and **Margaret Brewster**: settled in Harvey Parish:
- 12) **Samuel Tingley** born 4 Mar 1813, died 13 Sep 1899, m. Sep 1837 **Nancy Kinnie** born 18 Jan 1820, died 31 Mar 1888, d/o **James Kinnie** and **Narcissa Pearson** of Harvey: settled at Midway in Harvey Parish: had twelve children:
- 13) **David Tingley** b. 7 Jun 1815, died 16 Sep 1895, married 1836 at Harvey, NB, **Rose Linda Brewster** born 20 Jun 1817 at Harvey, d. 20 Feb 1875, d/o **Thomas Brewster** and **Ruth West**: settled in Littleton, ME and had children:
- 14) **Abigail Tingley** b. 1818, d. 10 Jan 1880.

Sources: MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Volume I, pages 11, 15, 34-35, 93-100: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 207-209, 215-216.

---

**TINGLEY: Josiah Tingley Sr.** b. 31 Dec 1730 at Attleboro in Bristol County, MA, died 17 Jun 1817, s/o **Samuel Tingley** and **Hannah Pidge** or **Pridge**, m. 6 Oct 1759 **Jemima Crabtree** born 7 Aug 1731 or 1737 at Attleboro, d. 9 Apr 1807, d/o **Benjamin Crabtree** and **Jemima Briggs**: came from Massachusetts to NB in 1763 and settled at Sackville, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Josiah Tingley** born 9 Dec 1760 at Attleboro, d. 1807, m. **Mary Wheaton**: settled at Middle Sackville, NB:
- 2) **Lavinia Tingley** born 20 Oct 1762 at Attleboro, married **Icabod Throop**:
- 3) **Daniel Tingley** born 30 Nov 1764, d. 5 Mar 1843 Harvey, Albert County, NB, m. 1789 **Abigail Oulton** b. c1772, d. 10 Jun 1839:
- 4) **Jemima Tingley** born 4 May 1767, d. 10 Jun 1739 or 1849, m. 1785 **John Fillmore** s/o **John Fillmore** and **Leah Day** of Jolicure, Westmorland Parish:
- 5) **William Tingley** b. 9 Jan 1769, d. 26 Aug 1853, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Elizabeth Horton** of Wallace, NS, b. - , d. 1829: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 24 May 1832 **Charlotte King** of Cumberland County, NS: settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland County and had twelve children:
- 6) **Mary Tingley** b. 6 May 1771, d. in infancy:
- 7) **Mary Tingley** b. 25 Jul 1773, d. as an infant:
- 8) **Agreen Tingley** b. 3 Dec 1776, d. 21 Apr 1856, m. 18 Dec 1800 **Elizabeth Seaman** born 2 Jan 1778, died 15 Dec 1855, d/o **Nathan** and **Zene Seaman** of Minudie, NS: settled in Middle Sackville and had nine children.

Sources: MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Volume I, pages 11, 15, 33-36: see MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 305.

---

**TINGLEY: Josiah Tingley Jr.** born 9 Dec 1760 at Attleboro, MA, s/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Jemima Crabtree**: married **Mary Wheaton**: settled at Middle Sackville in Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Daniel Tingley**:

- 2) **Sarah Tingley** b. 1786, d. after 1851, married **Benjamin Tingley**: settled in Sackville:
- 3) **Charlotte Tingley** b. 1788, married **Jeremiah Craig** of Sackville b. 1787:
- 4) **David Tingley** born 1793, died 25 Aug 1870, m. 27 Apr 1816 **Lydia Davis** born 1792, d. 16 Dec 1881: settled at Shepody, Albert County:
- 5) **Samuel Tingley** born 1796, m. **Flora Stuart** born 1800 in Ireland: went to Northesk, Northumberland County in 1822:
- 6) **Elizabeth Tingley** b. 1798, m. 14 Aug 1819 **Joseph Trask**: went to Maine:
- 7) **Benjamin Tingley** b. 1800, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Mary Jane** - b. 1802, (2<sup>nd</sup>) 5 Mar 1858 at Sackville, **Mary Elizabeth Hasty** b. 1819:
- 8) **John Calvin Tingley** born 3 May 1801, d. 2 Aug 1891, m. at Grand Falls, **Sophia Boline** of Maine, b. 1811, d. 27 Dec 1879: first settled in Grand Falls, Victoria County, then went to USA:
- 9) **William Tingley** married **Elizabeth Dobson** b. 1796 d/o **Richard Dobson** and **Charlotte Richardson** of Sackville: went to Nova Scotia:
- 10) **Mary Tingley** b. 1806.

Source: MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Volume I, pages 15, 33-34, 87-90.

---

**TINKER: Ferdinand Tinker** born 28 Feb 1801 at Ellsworth, ME, died 9 Aug 1875, s/o **John Tinker** and **Mary Haslem**: came to NB: settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County: m. 28 Sep 1828 in St. Stephen, **Hannah Hill (Pineo) Smith** b. 7 Nov 1806 in Machias, ME, died 21 May 1887 in Milltown, ME, d/o **David Pineo** and **Priscilla Hill**, and widow of **Nathan Smith**: family went to Calais, Maine by 1841:

Children:

- 1) **Ferdinand G. Tinker** b. 2 Jul 1829 in St. Stephen, NB, died 28 Apr 1904 in Winthrop, ME, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 11 Aug 1852 in Calais, **Almira J. Skofield** of Baring, ME, b. 14 Oct 1833, d. 15 May 1865 at Mt. Vernon, ME: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 7 Mar 1867 **Mrs. Alvira Shaw or Snow** b. - , died 7 Mar 1886:
- 2) **Eliza S. Tinker** b. 15 Nov 1830 St. Stephen, d. 7 Dec 1831:
- 3) **Almeda S. Tinker** b. 14 Feb 1832 in St. Stephen, d. c1906, m. 10 Oct 1852 in Milltown, ME, **Stephen Arnold Boyden** b. 11 Jul 1831 in Robbinston, ME, died c1907: they settled in Washington, DC:
- 4) **John T. Tinker** born 12 Sep 1833 in St. Stephen, d. 7 Nov 1905, m. 3 Jun 1855 in Calais, **Sarah D. Jones** born 1 Jan 1835 in Pembroke, ME, d. 18 Jul 1906: settled in Eau Clair, WI:
- 5) **Georgianna Tinker** b. 6 Jun 1835 in St. Stephen, d. 22 May 1848 in Calais:
- 6) **Hannah H. Tinker** b. 20 Jul 1837 in St. Stephen, died c1908 in Hermosa, Dakota, married 2 Aug 1857 in St. Stephen, NB, **Joseph A. Boyden**:
- 7) **George W. Tinker** born 9 Jun 1839 in St. Stephen, died 1 Jan 1880 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton County, NB, m. 27 Nov 1863 at Dearborn, ME, **Isabella M. Bridges** b. 19 Aug 1843:
- 8) **Jane Smith Pineo Tinker** b. 25 Jun 1841 in Calais, ME, died before 1918, m. 25 Dec 1871 in Milltown, ME as his (2<sup>nd</sup>) wife, **Andrew S. McEachern** or **McCatherine** born 12 Apr 1839 at Richibucto, Kent County, d. 14 Mar 1895, s/o **Charles McEachern** and **Mary Stuart** and widower of **Mary Townsend**:



- 9) **Henry Clay Tinker** b. 1 Oct 1843 in Calais, ME, d. 27 Sep 1918, married 13 Mar 1884 in Milltown, ME, **Priscilla B. Scott** of Elmsville, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County, NB, born c1848, died after 1910: settled in Calais:
- 10) **Helen Tinker** b. 25 Apr 1845 Calais, d. 18 Mar 1847:
- 11) **Mary Ann Boies Tinker** born 22 Nov 1846 in Calais, died 15 May 1916 in Millbridge, ME: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Mr. Todd**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 17 Mar 1885 in Calais, **Charles Peabody** :
- 12) **Franklin W. Tinker** born 8 Feb 1850, d. after 1900, m. 2 Dec 1874 **Mary Louise Scott** born 14 Sep 1852 in Pennfield, Charlotte County, NB, died after 1900: settled in Lowell, MA:
- 13) **Charles Tinker** born 25 Apr 1852 in Calais, died after 1860.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 160-61.

---

**TINKER: William Tinker** m. **Mary** - born c1775, d. 19 Nov 1859: settled at Wilsons Beach, Campobello, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **William Tinker** b. c1794, married c1823 **Rebecca Parker** born c1798 d/o **Jonathan Parker**: settled at Wilsons Beach and had seven children:
- 2) **Mary Tinker** born c1803, married Jan 1826 **Samuel Parker**:
- 3) **David Tinker** b. c1809, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) c1832 **Frances D. Patterson** b. c1814, died 15 Jan 1847, d/o **Joseph Patterson** and **Mary Parker**: they had five children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Mrs. Sophia** - a widow: had one child:
- 4) **Alexander Tinker** b. c1819.

Source: MC80/2365 Kaye C. Nath's *The Clines of the Passamaquoddy*, pages 220-270.

---

**TIPPETT: Benjamin Tippett** b. c1812 at Penzance, England s/o **Benjamin Tippett** and - **Barr**: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 28 Sep 1837 in Saint John, **Eliza Souther** born c1816 d/o **John** and **Mary Souther** of West Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Benjamin Tippett** born 13 Mar 1840, d. 9 May 1917, m. 10 Jun 1874 **Jane McKim**:
- 2) **Isaac Tippett** born 1843, d. 1860:
- 3) **John Tippett** born 1841, d. 26 Apr 1909, m. 25 Feb 1873 **Martha Russell**:
- 4) **Abigail Tippett** born 6 Jan 1852, died 1928, married **William Johnston**:
- 5) **Eliza Tippett** b. 15 Dec 1849, died 30 Jul 1878, m. 1870 **James Wigham Dougherty**:
- 6) **Joanna Tippett** b. 31 May 1856:
- 7) **Simeon Tippett** b. 6 Apr 1859:
- 8) **Peter Tippett** b. 6 Apr 1859:
- 9) **George Tippett**.

Sources: MC1/Cosman #2, 4 pgs.: see also MC1/Tippett: for data on Samuel and Flora Tingley see MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 443-445.

---

**TISDALE: Ephraim Tisdale** b. 8 Feb 1745 at Freetown, MA, d. 4 May 1815 Norfolk, ON, s/o **Ephraim Tisdale** and **Martha Hodges**: m. 27 Oct 1767 at Freetown, MA, **Ruth Strange** born 26 Mar 1748 at Freetown, died 1821 in Ontario, d/o **John Strange**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Kennebecasis Bay, Kings County until the year 1798 when most of the family moved to Ontario:

Children:

- 1) **Ephraim Tisdale** born 7 Feb 1768 at Freetown, d. 8 Oct 1853, m. 1792 at Gagetown, NB, **Submit Newcomb**: went to Ontario:
- 2) **John Tisdale** born 4 Oct 1769 at Freetown, d. 24 Oct 1841, married **Sally Britton**: went to Ontario:
- 3) **Hannah Tisdale** b. 4 Feb 1771 at Freetown, d. 31 Aug 1844, m. 4 Oct 1790 at Waterborough, Queens County, **Israel Perley** b. 10 Jan 1765 at Maugerville, NB, s/o **Israel Perley** and **Elizabeth Mooers**: settled in Maugerville, Sunbury County: had four children before moving to Ontario:
- 4) **Elizabeth Tisdale** b. 31 Jan 1773 at Freetown, married 1794 at Gagetown, **Ebenezer Hathaway Jr.**: they settled at Burton in Sunbury County and had six children: later moved to Conway, NH:
- 5) **Ruth Tisdale** born 28 Jan 1775 at Freetown, died Dec 1848, m. 1802 **Peter Lyon** of Sweenyville, Saint-Paul Parish, Kent County, NB, settled in Sussex Vale, Kings County, NB and had eight children:
- 6) **Lot Tisdale** b. 1 Apr 1776, d. 18 Mar 1865, m. **Nancy Swain**: to Ontario:
- 7) **Joseph Tisdale** born 23 Feb 1778, died 18 Mar 1864, m. 1810 **Margaret Lawrence**: settled in Ontario:
- 8) **William Tisdale** born 28 Mar 1781 Freetown, died 11 Sep 1846, m. **Sarah Lawrence**: went to Ontario:
- 9) **Walker Tisdale** born 30 Apr 1783 at sea and was named for Master of the ship, Captain **William Walker**: died 24 Nov 1857 at Saint John, NB, m. 1806 **Eleanor Brittain** born 1787, d. 4 Jul 1860: they settled in Cheyne Settlement, Westfield Parish, Kings County: they had four children:
- 10) **Samuel Tisdale** b. 1 Nov 1784, d. 8 May 1853, m. **Charlotte Lawrence**: settled in Ontario:
- 11) **Matthew Tisdale** b. 7 Jun 1787 Saint John, died 17 Mar 1875: to Ontario:
- 12) **Joanna Tisdale** b. 7 Jun 1787, d. 7 Jan 1826:
- 13) **Hannah Tisdale**.

Sources: MC80/358 *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, Vol 1, No. 17, pagess 64-65: family was of Welsh origin: they settled in Lancashire, England, then moved to Massachusetts, USA: see also MC80/1288 Rosa D. Tisdale's *Meet the Tisdales*, pages 126-135, 217-218, and 224-226: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 684-685: see also MC80/1653 Robert L. Tisdale's *The descendants of John Tisdale (1614-1675); colonial Massachusetts*, pages 18, 26-30: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Tisdale family*, microfilm F11093, 2 pages: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TITUS: Benjamin Titus** born 1771, died 1842, s/o **John Titus** and **Elizabeth Beadle** or **Beagle**: married (1<sup>st</sup>) 1792 **Elizabeth Clark**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1799 **Pamilla Cameron** b. 1775, d. 1867: they settled at Ononette, Westfield Parish, Kings County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Elizabeth Titus** b. 1792, d. 1887, married 1814 **Alexander Clark** b. 1791: had eleven children:
- 2) **Thomas Titus** b. 1795, d. 1872:
- 3) **William Titus** b. 1797, d. 1839:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Absolom Titus** born 1801, d. 1878, married 1832 **Elizabeth Ann Masten** b. 1812, d. 17 Dec 1883 in Portland, Saint John: settled in Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County:
- 5) **Mary Titus** b. 1803, d. 1837, married 2 Jun 1822 **Isaac Vivian Hutchinson Segee** born 1801, died 1855: had six children:
- 6) **Benjamin Titus** born 1805, married 1831 **Elizabeth Foster**: settled on the homestead and had eight children:
- 7) **Nelson Titus** b. c1807, married 1844 his first cousin, **Sarah Titus** b. 1823, d. 1871, d/o **Jonathan Titus** and **Deborah Springer**: they had three children:
- 8) **Richard Titus** b. 1809:
- 9) **Ann Delina Titus** b. 1810, died 1904, married 1828 **Richard Stevens** born 1795, died 1876: had eight children:
- 10) **Daniel Titus** b. c1817, d. 1894, m. **Mahala Jane Priest** born 1820, died 1876: had at least eight children:
- 11) **John Titus** born c1820, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Martha McCunnegar** born 1823, died 1862: had seven children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1863 **Margaret Jane Burpee**: John may have married a third time.

Sources: MC1/Titus, 40 pages: one source claims Benjamin Titus m. **Amedia** - born 1777, d. 1867: see also MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 79: see MC80/949 David G. Keirstead's *Climbing the family tree*, pages T1-T15: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 256 to 257: see also MC80/2806 David G. Keirstead's *A Titus history*, c100 pages: birth order of children differ among the sources.

---

**TITUS: John Titus** b. 1732 in NJ, d. c1804, s/o **Silas Titus** and **Sarah Hunt**: married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Elizabeth Beadle** or **Beagle** born 1735 in NY, d. bef. 1783: may have m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Elizabeth Dorland** or **Derlin** b. - , died in May 1809: came from Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on Washademoak Lake, Cambridge Parish, Queens County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Benjamin Titus** b. 1771, d. 1842, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 14 Jun 1792 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Elizabeth Clark**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 19 Dec 1799 **Pamilla Cameron** b. 1775, d. 25 Oct 1867 at Fredericton, York County:

- 2) **Elizabeth Titus** b. 20 Mar 1772 in NY, d. 15 Dec 1844 at Upper Gagetown, Queens County: married 26 Dec 1789 at Gagetown, **Andrew Gunter** b. 12 Oct 1766 in NY, d. 22 Sep 1837, s/o **Conrad Gunter**: had issue:  
 3) possibly, **Silas Titus** born c1774, married 27 Dec 1794 **Rachel Parks** d/o **Nathaniel Parks** and **Elizabeth Parlee**:  
 4) **Jonathan Titus** born 21 Dec 1776, d. 5 May 1856, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 19 Feb 1799 at Gagetown, **Deborah Springer** b. 25 Jul 1781, died 30 Jul 1838: had eleven or twelve children: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1839 **Joanna (Springer) Dykeman**, widow of **Jacob Dykeman**, born c1802, died 6 Jun 1873: no issue:

Children of second wife:

- 5) possibly, **Sarah Titus** b. 2 Jan 1788, d. 1 Nov 1863, m. 4 Jan 1805 **Thomas Thorne** b. 8 Dec 1782, d. 1865, s/o **Melancton Thorne** and **Hannah Butler**:  
 6) **John Titus** born 21 Dec 1787, died 26 Sep 1873, m. 4 Nov 1812 **Elizabeth Marshall**: went to Ontario about year 1830.

Sources: MC1/Titus, 40 pages: one source claims Benjamin Titus m. **Amedia** - born 1777, died 1867: see also MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 79: see MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 46: see MC80/949 David G. Keirstead's *Climbing the family tree*, pgs T1-T15: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 274 to 275: see also MC80/2806 David G. Keirstead's *A Titus history*, c100 pages.

---

**TITUS: Jonathan Titus** born 1776 in NY, died 5 May 1856, s/o **John Titus** and **Elizabeth Beadle** or **Beagle**, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 19 Feb 1799 in Waterborough Parish, Queens County, **Deborah Springer** born c1781 in Delaware, USA, died 1 Aug 1838, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1839 **Joanna (Springer) Dykeman** born c1802, d. 6 Jun 1873, widow of **Jacob Dykeman**: this family settled at Jemseg in Queens County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Charles Titus** born 1800, died 14 Sep 1879, married 15 Jan 1823 **Elizabeth Dykeman** b. - , died 20 Feb 1870: they settled at Titusville, Hampton Parish, Kings County:  
 2) **James Titus** b. 1802, married 4 Nov 1824 **Mary Upham** b. 1797, d. 1872, d/o **Jabez Upham**: settled in Titusville, NB:  
 3) **Jane Titus** b. 1803, m. 3 Mar 1819 **Stephen Currie**: moved to the Tobique, Victoria County, NB:  
 4) **John Titus** born 1808, died 1883, m. 26 Feb 1831 **Elizabeth H. McCready** born 1811, d. 1906: settled at Titusville:  
 5) **William Titus** b. 18 Feb 1809, d. 27 Feb 1883, married 8 Jun 1830 **Pheobe Dykeman** b. 1811, d. 30 Aug 1875: settled at Titusville:  
 6) **Jonathan Titus Jr.** b. 1811, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 25 Feb 1834 **Mary Sherwood** b. Sep 1809, died 5 Jun 1851, d/o **Jacob Sherwood** and **Elizabeth Clark**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 11 Mar 1852 **Mrs. Anna (Palmer) Garrison**: settled in Sussex, Kings County:  
 7) **Martha Titus** b. 1813, d. 1876, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 13 Jul 1831 **John McCready** b. - , died 1838, (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1841 **Lewis MacDonald** born 1796, d. 1865, m. (3<sup>rd</sup>) **Joshua C. Dykeman** b. 1803, d. 1886:  
 8) **Richard Titus** born 1815, married 1838 **Mary Ann McCready**: settled at Titusville, NB:

- 9) **Elizabeth Titus** b. 1818, d. 1880, m. 10 May 1837 **John Colwell** b. 1814, died 1896:  
10) **Edward Titus** b. 1820, d. 1906, m. **Sarah Ann Demille** b. 1816, d. 1890:  
11) **Benjamin Titus** b. 1822, d. 1 Feb 1898, married 22 Jun 1843 **Dorcas Ann Dykeman** born 1824, died 1904, d/o **Jacob Dykeman** and **Joanna Springer**, died 1904: settled in Jemseg:  
12) possibly, **Sarah Titus** born 1823, died 1871, married 1844 **Nelson Titus** born 1813 s/o **Benjamin Titus** and **Pamilla Cameron**.

Sources: MC1/Titus, 30 pgs: see MC1/Herrett: see also MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett's *Loyalist families*, page 47: see MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 79: see also MC80/949 David G. Keirstead's *Climbing the family tree*, pages T1-T15.

---

**TOBIN: Abel C. Tobin** b. 1825 in USA, d. 12 Sep 1878: came to NB in 1821 and settled in Saint John: m. on 12 Dec 1843 in Harvey Parish, Albert County, **Jane McFarlane** b. 1818 County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 14 Jun 1894:

Survived by following children residing in Saint John:

- 1) **William Tobin** married 28 Mar 1866 **Mary Ann Appleby** born 1842, died 6 Feb 1875:
- 2) **Andrew Tobin**:
- 3) **John Tobin**:
- 4) **Patrick Tobin**:
- 5) **Abel or Abraham Coffin** m. **Ruth Jane Stanley** b. 14 Aug 1859 at Mispec, Saint John County, NB, died 19 Mar 1935, d/o **Henry Stanley** and **Margaret Jenkins** : had issue:
- 6) **Elizabeth Tobin** b. 1846, d. 18 Sep 1892.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 243.

---

**TOBIN: James Tobin** b. 1758 in County Tipperary, Ireland, d. 1826, married Mrs. **Ann (Kirkes) Spragenburg** b. 1766 Liverpool, England, d. 1824: came to NB before 1820 and settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **William Tobin** b. 6 Mar 1800 at Digby, NS, d. 16 Jan 1848 in Saint John, m. 23 Nov 1820 in Saint John, **Phoebe Cowdell** born 5 Jun 1792 at Halifax, NS, died 28 Nov 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, d/o **Thomas Daniel Cowdell** and **Margaret MacKenzie** : settled in Saint John: had six children:
- 2) **Elizabeth Wilmot Tobin** b. 1802 in Digby, NS, died 1875, m. **William Fletcher** born 1802 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, died 1878, s/o **Daniel Fletcher** and **Molly Finney**: settled in Saint John and had issue.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 274-275: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 210-211.

---

**TOBIN: John Tobin** b. c1795 in County Waterford, Ireland, died 16 Jul 1881: he came to NB in Aug 1821 and settled in Richmond Parish, Carleton County: m. **Mary Breen** came from County Tyrone, Ireland, b. - , died 18 Jan 1877:

Children:

- 1) **John H. Tobin** b. 19 Sep 1835, died 29 Mar 1902, m. **Mary Anne Sweeney** b. c1843, d. 21 Jun 1898, d/o **Patrick Sweeney**: had four children: two born in Richmond Parish, Carleton County and two in the USA:
- 2) **Thomas Tobin** b. 1837:
- 3) **Owen Tobin** b. 1839:
- 4) **Mary Nighan Tobin** b. 1843:

Source: MC80/2758 Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1920) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, pages 239-265.

---

**TOBIN: William Kirk Tobin** b. 6 Mar 1800 at Digby, NS, died 16 Jan 1848 at sea, s/o **James Tobin** and **Ann (Kirkes) Spangenburg**: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 23 Nov 1820 at Saint John, **Phoebe Cowdell** bp. 5 Jun 1792, died 28 Nov 1875, d/o **Thomas Daniel Cowdell** and **Margaret MacKenzie** of Halifax, NS:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **Margaret Ann Tobin** born 14 Aug 1821, married 6 Feb 1842 at Saint John, **Richard L. King** of St. Stephen in Charlotte County: moved to San Francisco, CA: had four children:
- 2) **Thomas James Tobin** born on 4 Mar 1823, died 27 May 1898 at Liverpool, England, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 25 Aug 1852 at Milltown, Charlotte County, **Mary Elizabeth Hill** b. - , died 18 Aug 1867: youngest d/o **Abner Hill** and **Mary Tyler** of St. Stephen: had three children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 6 Oct 1870 at Liverpool, England, **Jane Keet** b. c1840, d. 28 Sep 1884: had one son: m. (3<sup>rd</sup>) 27 Oct 1886 at Liverpool, **Harriet Slack** b. - , died on 8 Jan 1895, the widow of **George William Slack**:
- 3) **Amelia Douglas Tobin** born 7 Mar 1825, m. 27 Sep 1842 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, **Stephen Hanson** of St. Stephen: they had six children:
- 4) **Juliaetta Douglas Tobin** b. 6 Mar 1827, d. 18 Jul 1847:
- 5) **George Edward Tobin** born 19 May 1829, d. Sep 1856 at St. Stephen, m. 15 Mar 1851 at Saint John, **Mary Ann Fanjoy** of Carleton, Saint John and had three children:
- 6) **Charles William Tobin** born 12 Jan 1831, d. 12 Aug 1910, married 19 Mar 1857 at Liverpool in England, **Rosanna Shanks** born 24 Jan 1834 d/o **Gilbert Shanks** of Ballygomartin in County Antrim, Ireland: they settled at Liverpool, England and had issue.

Source: MC80/2405 John A. Tobin's *Tobin: portraits of a family*, page 15ff: widow **Mary Ann (Fanjoy) Tobin** m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) c1859 **Isaac Smith** b. in Lancashire, England: settled in St. Stephen and had five children.

---

**TODD: Adam Todd** born in Ireland, m. **Martha Gill** b. 1784 Londonderry, Ireland: came to NB in 1839 and settled in Johnston Parish, Queens County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Henry Todd** born 1810 in Derry, married **Margaret** - b. 1821 in County Tyrone, Ireland: settled in Johnston Parish and had issue:
- 2) Rev. **Thomas Todd** born 15 Nov 1824 at Londonderry, Ireland, m. 10 Nov 1849 **Marie Antoinette Shaffner** d/o **Col. C. Shaffner** of Annapolis County, NS: had three sons and one daughter: settled at various places in NB.

Sources: MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 612-613: also see the Queens County census returns.

---

**TODD: Mix Todd** b. 21 Dec 1752 at New Haven, CT, d. before 16 Nov 1837, s/o **Gershom Todd** and **Katherine Mix**: m. **Ruth** - , born c1764, d. 24 Mar 1846: came to NB 1783 as Loyalists: settled in Douglas Parish, York County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Reuben Todd** born c1785, married 17 Feb 1814 **Helen Staples**:
- 2) **Artimacey/Mercy Todd** b. c1787, d. before 1833, m. c1803 **John Foster**:
- 3) **Nancy Todd** b. c1790, d. 10 Jul 1874, married **John Michael Hawkins** :
- 4) possibly, **Justus Todd** b. c1792, died 9 Feb 1885, married **Sarah Ann Cox** born c1788, died 7 Dec 1831: had at least five children:
- 5) **Alfred Todd** b. c1796, m. **Mary A. Towne** :
- 6) **Asa Todd** b. c1798, married **Eliza Cathaline** b. 1810: moved to Hodgdon, ME: Asa may have also married **Elizabeth W. Slipp**:
- 7) **Almira Todd** m. **Mr. Buck**:
- 8) **Sarah/Sally Todd** b. c1805, married 27 Mar 1823 **Adam Crane** :
- 9) **Cynthia Todd** married **Mr. Underhill**:
- 10) **David Todd** b. c1809.

Sources: MC1/Todd #1,2,3, 34 pages: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #23, March 1985: Alan H. Hawkins' *Mix Todd, Loyalist (1752-1837)*, pages 35-40.

---

**TODD: Reuben Todd** m. **Miss Ives**: they came from Philadelphia, PA to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in York County: the only child mentioned was, **Justus Todd** b. in Philadelphia, PA, drowned in Saint John Harbor in 1827, m. **Sarah Ann Cox** b. at Fredericton, York County, d. 1832, d/o Col. **George Cox** of Fredericton, York County and Grand Manan, Charlotte County: they settled in Carleton County, NB and had issue.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/288, 2 pgs: see also MC2973 Weldon U. Pickle fonds: MS3L *Other families*: item #26, *White*, 1 page.

---

**TODD: William Todd** b. 14 Feb 1776 at Goffstown, NH, d. 3 Apr 1846, s/o **John Todd** and **Molly Jameson**: in 1803 he was living in Yarmouth, ME and was a merchant: m. **Hannah Worthley** of North Yarmouth, Maine, d/o **John** and **Martha Worthley**, died 1852: family came to NB in 1811 and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Moore Todd** b. 1797 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1862, married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Eliza A. Lindsay**: had ten children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) Mrs. **Mary (McKenzie) Balfour** widow of **Neil Balfour**: had four children:
- 2) **Mary Jameson Todd** b. 1799 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1849, married **Joel Hill**: had nine children:
- 3) **Jane Martin Todd** born 1801 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1868, m. **Alfred Berry**: had eight children:
- 4) **William Todd** b. 10 Jun 1803 at Yarmouth, ME, died 5 Oct 1873: in 1820 settled at Milltown, Charlotte County: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 12 Feb 1826 **Clarissa Hill** b. - , died 27 Feb 1861, d/o **Abner Hill** of Milltown: had three sons, four daughters: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 9 Jul 1862 **Mary Jane Haney**, widow of **Capt. Haney** of Indian Island: had no children:
- 5) **Laura Todd** born 1805 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1892, m. **John McAllister**: had three children:
- 6) **Seth Mitchell Todd** b. 1807 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1888, m. **Jane Whitney** d/o **Joel Whitney**:
- 7) **Freeman Hale Todd** born 7 Aug 1809 at Yarmouth, ME, d. 1885, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Husadiol Grant**: no issue: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Adeline Boardman**: had eight children:
- 8) **Louise Worthley Todd** b. 1813 in NB, d. 1890, married **Seth Townsend**: had six children:
- 9) **John Worthley Todd** born 1815 in NB, died 1898, married **Maria Bixby**: had at least three children:
- 10) **Hannah Amanda Todd** born 1817 in NB, d. 1878, married **Samuel Hill** s/o **Stephen Hill**: had two children.

Sources: MC1/Todd #2, 24 pages: file contains a copy of a report titled *Todds of the St. Croix Valley* by William Todd, 1943: see MC80/60 I.C. Knowlton's *Annals of Calais, ME and St. Stephen, NB*, pg 207: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *William Todd* and *William Frederic Todd*, 1 page: the Todd family originally came from Northern Ireland to Goffstown, NH: see also MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 624-628, 672: see MC80/673 William Todd's *Todds of the St. Croix Valley*: see MC321 Sarah Henrietta (Hill) Hutchison's *Hill, Maxwell and Christie genealogies* on microfilm reel F9042, pages 57-64 in Japhet Hill Section.

---

**TOLAND: Oliver Toland** b. c1833 in Ireland, d. 25 Dec 1899: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married 20 Jun 1857 in Saint John, **Margaret Jane Nichol**:

Survived by wife and children:

- 1) **Addie Toland** m. **Edward B. Bush** of NY City:
- 2) **Matilda Toland** m. **Charles Peed**:
- 3) **George Toland**:



Pre-deceased by:

4) **John James Toland** b. c1858, d. 6 Jun 1864.

Sources: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 244-45.

---

**TOLDERVY: James B. Toldervy** (Dr.) b. 1811, d. 1860: m. **Augusta** - b. 1820: they both came to NB in 1836 and first settled in Stanley, York County, then at Fredericton, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Emily Toldervy** born 1838 in NB, married Capt. **Archibald Wyborough** of the 63<sup>rd</sup> Regt:
- 2) **James Benjamin Toldervy** b. 1846:
- 3) **Mary Toldervy** b. 1847, d. 31 Aug 1854:
- 4) **William Toldervy**.

Source: MC80/ 2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 80-87.

---

**TOMAH: Pierre Tomah**, a Malecite, b. c1734 possible at Aukpaque, above Fredericton, York County, died c1817 near Meductic, NB, s/o **Pierre Tomah**, m. 5 Jun 1768 **Marie-Joseph** of Aukpaque: had at least four children by 1788.

Source: MC1286 Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs 774-75.

---

**TOMILSON: Robert Tomilson** b. c1804 at Ballykelly, Ireland: came to NB and settled at Tay Creek, Douglas Parish, York County: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Ellen Coyle** b. in Ireland d/o **Mr. Coyle** and **Nancy Devine**: they had one child: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1 Jan 1833 in Douglas Parish, **Eleanor Coyle** born c1816, died c1851:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **Eliza Carson Tomilson** born 16 Oct 1830 at County Armagh, Ireland, d. 19 Mar 1932 in Vancouver, BC, m. 19 Jul 1855 **William McNutt** b. 18 Nov 1830 in Douglas Parish, died 25 Aug 1910 at Tay Creek, s/o **Samuel McNutt** and **Jane Tomilson**: they settled at Tay Creek and had ten children:

Children born at Tay Creek of second wife,

- 2) **Thomas Maurice Tomilson** born 12 Dec 1833, d. 21 Mar 1911, m. **Sarah Gourley** b. 15 Jun 1847 in Douglas Parish, d. 1923, d/o **William Gourley** and **Elizabeth Smith**: settled at Tay Creek and had twelve children:
- 3) **Jane Tomilson** b. 31 Jul 1835, d. 25 Nov 1921, m. 21 Mar 1861 **Jeremiah Rogers** b. 14 Jun 1835 in Douglas Parish: settled at Tay Creek: eight children:
- 4) **James Tomilson** b. 4 Aug 1838, d. 27 Nov 1910, married 12 May 1868 in Douglas Parish, **Lavina Vine Tomilson** b. 18 Sep 1845 in Douglas Parish, d. 23 Nov 1926: they settled in Tay Creek and had fourteen children:
- 5) **Ann Tomilson** b. 1839:

- 6) **Nancy Agnes Tomilson** born 10 Jun 1840, d. 15 Sep 1921, married c1862 **Thomas McNutt** born 28 May 1834 at McNutts Mill, York County, d. 7 Nov 1912: settled at Tay Creek and had eleven children:
- 7) **David Tomilson** b. 1841:
- 8) **Ellen Tomilson** b. 1843, d. 14 Apr 1928, married (1<sup>st</sup>) - and had three children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **John Thompson**:
- 9) **Robert Tomilson** born 3 Apr 1847, d. 11 Mar 1930, married 2 Nov 1876 in Douglas Parish, **Mary Elizabeth Gaskin** born 10 Sep 1854 in Douglas Parish, died 24 Nov 1935, d/o **Thomas Gaskin** and **Mary Reid**: settled at Tay Creek: had eleven children:
- 10) **Lavina Vine Tomilson** born 1848, d. 8 Dec 1914, married 19 Dec 1869 in Douglas Parish, **Henry Doherty**: settled in Douglas Parish: had six children:
- 11) **Martha Tomilson** b. 27 Oct 1851, m. **Daniel Green** b. 1 Feb 1847: settled in Douglas Parish and had seven children.

Source: MC80/2485 Marita Gladson's *The family history and genealogy of Robert Tomilson and Ellinor Coyle*.

---

**TOMLINSON: Joseph Tomlinson** possibly the s/o **Joseph Tomlinson** and **Margaret Baker** of Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA: m. **Margaret** - came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists with two children over ten, and four children under ten and settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County:

Children were,

- 1) **Hannah Tomlinson**:
- 2) **Mary Tomlinson**:
- 3) **Margaret Tomlinson**:
- 4) **Samuel Tomlinson**:
- 5) **Lydia Tomlinson**.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 118-119.

---

**TOMPKINS: Edmund Tompkins** b. 1756 probably in Westchester County, NY, d. 19 May 1835, s/o **John** and **Jemima Tompkins**: married 1777 at York Island, **Eunice** - born c1760, died after 1843: first settled at Meductic Falls, Saint John River in Canterbury Parish, York County, then Northampton Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Catherine Tompkins** b. Aug 1781, d. 31 Jul 1824, married 13 Jan 1798 in Woodstock, Carleton County, **Edmund Tristram Hillman** b. 1778, d. 1873: they had nine children:
- 2) **Temperance Tompkins** b. 1785, d. 19 May 1850, m. 11 Jul 1803 **George Sykes Hillman** born 14 Aug 1782, d. 1857: they settled in Richmond Parish, Carleton County and had eleven children:
- 3) **Phoebe Tompkins** b. c1786, d. 19 Apr 1856, m. 9 Mar 1806 **John Kinney** b. 1779, d. 1856: settled at Greenfield, Wicklow Parish: had thirteen children:

- 4) **Edmund Tompkins** b. 16 Apr 1790, d. by 1871, m. 1813 **Elizabeth Burt** of Woodstock born 1797: settled in Simonds Parish, Carleton County and had nine children:
- 5) **Elizabeth Tompkins** born 7 Apr 1792, d. 8 Dec 1842, m. 19 Aug 1808 **Asa Kinney** b. 1785 at Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County, d. 22 Jul 1856: settled at Bristol, Kent Parish, Carleton County and had nine children:
- 6) **Frances/Fanny Tompkins** b. 1793, married **Robert Woodward** born 1790 s/o **Samuel Woodward** and **Elizabeth Beard**: settled at Upper Kent, Carleton County: had no children:
- 7) **James Tompkins** born 6 Aug 1794:
- 8) **William Tompkins** b. 26 Feb 1797, d. 18 May 1878, m. 3 Sep 1818 **Rhoda Thornton** of Queensbury Parish, York County, born 1800: had five children: settled in Southampton Parish, York County:
- 9) **Susannah Tompkins** born 13 Jun 1802, m. 16 Oct 1821 **Richard Hopkins** b. 1802 died 1871, s/o **Jeremiah** and **Elizabeth Hopkins**: they settled in Kent Parish, Carleton County and had five children:

Possible children of Edmund and Eunice Tompkins:

- 1) **Mary Tompkins** married 24 Aug 1798 **John Gray**:
- 2) **Abigail Tompkins** married 21 Jul 1813 **William Hunter**:
- 3) **Joseph Tompkins** married in Aug 1816 **Charlotte Fox**.

Sources: MC80/599 Stanley Corey's *The Tompkins families of Carleton and York Counties: New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 5-7: Elizabeth - married Jeremiah Hopkins as her third husband: her first husband was **John Jasper** and her second husband was **Samuel Woodward**: see MC80/542 Edwin W. Bell's *Israel Kenny, his children and their families*, pgs 32-39: see MC1/Tompkins #1: there are differences in birthdates, and order of children within the sources: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 247 to 248: see also MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*, pages 234-250: see MC80/2229 Barbara Houtenbrink's *The ancestors and descendants of John Colwell Price, Harriet Inez Marston.....* pgs. 16-17.

---

**TOMPKINS: Jacob Tompkins** b. 1760 possibly in Westchester County, NY, died 14 Apr 1842, s/o **John Baron Tompkins** and **Magdeline Van DeWater**: served in Prince of Wales American Regiment: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Northampton Parish, Carleton County: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 1785 **Mary Place** b. - , died Feb 1810, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 6 Jan 1814 **Nancy Connor** of Wakefield, Carleton County, NB, b. c1789, d. 1820:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **George Tompkins** born 1789, married 17 Apr 1815 **Amelia Shea** b. 1796: settled in Northampton: had eight children:
- 2) **Mary Little Tompkins** b. 20 Dec 1790, m. 20 Apr 1807 **Alex Kearney** or **Carney**: they settled in Northampton: had eight children:
- 3) **Elizabeth/Betsey Barbara Tompkins** b. 6 Apr 1792, d. 1859, m. 11 Sep 1810 **James Alexander Sharp** born 1787, died 1845: had ten children:
- 4) **Magdalena Tompkins** b. 8 Jun 1794, m. 9 Mar 1812 **Samuel Raymond** s/o **Samuel R.** and **Mary Raymond**: they eventually settled in Woodstock Parish, Carleton County and had six children:
- 5) **Jacob Tompkins Jr.** bp. 21 Aug 1796, buried 9 Sep 1809:

- 6) **Susannah Sarah Tompkins** born 7 Mar 1798, m. 2 Jan 1817 **Henry Sharp** of Northampton, Carleton County: they had five children:
- 7) **Phoebe Tompkins** bp. 5 Jan 1800, buried 8 Jan 1800:
- 8) **Jenny Lydia Tompkins** b. 20 Aug 1802, m. 3 Apr 1820 **William Baker** of Woodstock, born 1799, d. 1845 or 1884: settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: they had seven children:
- 9) **William P. Tompkins** b. 1804, d. 24 Dec 1863, m. 12 Oct 1825 **Bathsheba Young** b. 1806, d. 1876, d/o **Joel Young**: settled in Northampton Parish: had eleven children:
- 10) **Aaron W. Tompkins** b. 1 Sep 1806, d. 1867, married **Elizabeth Young** b. 1808 d/o **Joel Young**: had fourteen children: settled in Southampton Parish, York County:

Children of second wife:

- 11) **Jacob Tompkins Jr.** born 21 Mar 1817, m. 1847 Rachel Amelia Graves b. 1825, d. 1908: moved to Maine:
- 12) **Joshua Tompkins** born 13 May 1819.

Sources: MC80/599 *The Tompkins families of Carleton and York Counties: New Brunswick, Canada* by Stanley Corey: see also MC1/Tompkins #1: see MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*, page 251: see also MC1145 Ruth Cleghorn collection, MS4S *The Tompkins family of Carleton County, New Brunswick the Jacob Tompkins branch*, 8 pages.

---

**TOMPKINS: John Tompkins** born c1696 at Scarsdale, NY, died after 1802 in NB, s/o **Edmund Tompkins** and **Hannah Barton**, married **Jemima** - : came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists:

Children:

- 1) **Obadiah Tompkins** born 1740, d. 1810, m. **Elizabeth** - : settled in NB:
- 2) **Elijah Tompkins** :
- 3) **Edmund Tompkins** b. 1756, d. 1 May 1835, m. **Eunice** - : settled in NB:
- 4) **Joseph Tompkins** b. - , died 17 Apr 1778:
- 5) **John Roger Tompkins** m. **Abigail Brewer**: settled in NB:
- 6) **Roger Tompkins** :
- 7) there were probably additional children.

Source: MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*.

---

**TOMPKINS: John Roger Tompkins** probably born in Westchester County, NY, d. 1833, s/o **John** and **Jemima Tompkins** : he served in Loyal American Regiment and came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: he m. c1783 in NY, **Abigail Brewer** born about 1764, died after 1843: by 1803 family was settled below Florenceville in Peel Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **John Tompkins** born 1784, died before 1871, m. 30 May 1808 **Esther Gee** born 1791, d. 1877:

- 2) **Roger Tompkins** born 1790, d. 19 Jul 1885, married before 1813 **Elizabeth Guiggy** b. 1793, d. 1879: settled at Florenceville, NB and had eleven children:
- 3) **Abigail Tompkins** b. 9 Feb 1791, d. 1874, m. 30 May 1808 in Northampton Parish, Carleton County, **Samuel Farley** s/o **Solomon Farley** and **Mary/May Gallop**: settled near Florenceville: had three children:
- 4) **Nehemiah Tompkins** b. 1794, d. 4 Mar 1884, m. 29 Nov 1815 **Margaret Hopkins** born 1793, died 1859, d/o **Jeremiah Hopkins** and **Elizabeth Beard**: settled near Florenceville and had eight children:
- 5) **James Tompkins** b. 1796, d. 16 Nov 1824:
- 6) **Sarah Tompkins** born Apr 1799, d. 26 Sep 1887, married 22 Jul 1823 **John Donnelly** born 1798 in Ireland: they settled in Peel Parish and had six children:
- 7) **Elizabeth Tompkins** b. 1801 (twin), d. 1897, married 18 Sep 1820 **Charles Boyer** b. 1799 Sunbury County, d. 1881, s/o **Charles E. Boyer** and **Elizabeth Kenney**: settled in Carleton County and had issue:
- 8) **Mary Tompkins** born 1801 (twin), d. 1871, m. 16 Nov 1824 **Christopher Guiggy** b. c1800, d. before 1881: settled in Peel Parish and had seven children:
- 9) **Joseph Tompkins** born 1804, d. 5 Feb 1860, married 26 Mar 1825 **Hannah Farley** born 1805, died 1899: they had ten children:
- 10) **Elisha Tompkins** b. 5 Jan 1807, d. 1878, m. **Frances Hunter** b. 1824: had eight children.

Sources: MC80/599 Stanley Corey's *The Tompkins families of Carleton and York Counties: New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 10-12: see MC1/Tompkins #1: see also MC80/587 Leatha Sisson's *Our family tree, Vol I*, pgs. 156-171: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 247 to 248: see MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*.

---

**TOMPKINS: Obadiah Tompkins** was probably born in 1747 in Westchester County, NY, died by 1811, s/o **John Tompkins**: served in the Loyal American Regiment: married c1766 **Elizabeth** - : the family came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled in Canterbury Parish, York County, then by 1802 moved to Peel Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Tompkins** b. 1767, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Hendrick Skidgell**, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) before 1813 **Nathaniel Messic**, m. (3<sup>rd</sup>) **Mr. Bradley**:
- 2) possibly, **Martha Tompkins** b. c1769, married 4 Aug 1789 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, **Peter Newton**: they settled in Northampton Parish, Carleton County:
- 3) **Elijah Tompkins** born 21 Jul 1775, m. 12 Oct 1802 at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Frances Woodward** d/o **Samuel Woodward** and **Elizabeth Beard**: settled in Peel Parish:
- 4) **John Tompkins** m. before Apr 1808 **Elizabeth Lloyd**: settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:
- 5) possibly, **Margaret Tompkins** baptized 4 Aug 1789, married 30 Apr 1802 in Northampton Parish, **John Blackenburg**:
- 6) possibly, **Abigail Tompkins** b. c 1783, m. 21 Jul 1813 **William Hunter**.

Sources: MC1/Tompkins, #1: see also MC80/599 *The Tompkins families of Carleton and York Counties: New Brunswick, Canada* by Stanley Corey, pages 13-14.

---

**TOMPKINS: Thomas Tompkins** born c1739, died on 30 Mar 1817, married **Elizabeth** - b. c1736, died 2 Apr 1817: the family came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: only child mentioned was, **Sarah Tompkins** m. 24 Mar 1808 in St. Andrews, Hon. **Thomas Wyer**, s/o **Thomas Wyer**.

Sources: **MC80/360 Acadiensis**: Vol V, Nos. 2-3, Apr-Jul, 1905, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, pg 179: see **MC80/1720** Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 175-176: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pgs 171-172: see **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TOMS: Thomas G. Toms** born 1820 in England, died 8 Nov 1896, s/o **John Toms**: he came to NB in Apr 1831 and settled in Centreville, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County: married on 30 Oct 1845 in Simonds Parish, Carleton County, **Elizabeth Buchanan** born 1829 in NB, d. 22 Apr 1899, d/o **James Buchanan** and **Elizabeth Dwyer**:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Ann Toms** b. 1847:
- 2) **William G. Toms** b. 1848, d. 30 Aug 1869 at Bangor, ME:
- 3) **Frances A. Toms** b. 1849, m. 16 Nov 1872 **John Gregg**:
- 4) **James H. Toms** b. 1851, d. at Lower Knoxford, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County, married Mrs. **Dora Toms** and had five children:
- 5) **Margery Toms** born 1852:
- 6) **Elizabeth Toms** born 1854:
- 7) **George Toms** b. 1855:
- 8) **Sarah H. Toms** b. 1857:
- 9) **Patience Toms** b. 1858:
- 10) **Grace Aita Toms** b. 12 Dec 1860, married 8 Jun 1892 **Whitfield Ebbett**:
- 11) **John F. Toms** b. 25 Dec 1864, d. 24 Apr 1938 at Centreville: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) Mrs. **Annie M. Savage** born 26 Oct 1876, d. 11 Oct 1906: had two daughters: (2<sup>nd</sup>) Mrs. **Alice M. Williams** b. 1881, d. 1953:
- 12) **Harriet I. Toms** b. 15 Mar 1866.

Source: **MC80/2647** Wanda A. Rodney's *Some Buchanans*, page 2.

---

**TONER: James Toner** born 1819 in Ireland: m. **Catherine Jane Mullin** b. 1819 in Ireland: came to NB in 1841 and settled at Oromocto, Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Children born in Oromocto:

- 1) **Mary Toner** b. c1843:
- 2) **Patrick Toner** born c1845:
- 3) **Margaret Toner** b. c1847:
- 4) **James Toner** born c1850:

- 5) **Catherine Toner** b. c1853:
- 6) **John Toner** born 27 Jan 1856, m. about 1878 **Charlotte Ann Porter** d/o **Samuel Porter** and **Martha Holmes**: they had eight children:
- 7) **Joseph Toner** b. c1859:
- 8) **Hannah Toner** b. c1861.

Source: MC80/2758 Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1920) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, pages 383- 419: James Toner Sr's ancestors were landowners in Derry and Armagh, Ireland.

---

**TOOLE: James Toole** or **Tole**, born c1820 at Boherbui in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, died 28 Feb 1894: married on 14 Mar 1840 at Cooley, Carlingford, a cousin, **Bridget Murphy** b. - , died 9 Apr 1897: came to NB in 1846 and settled in Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Patrick Toole** born c1840 at Boherbui, died 2 Aug 1923, m. 22 May 1869 **Rosanna Doherty** b. Aug 1841 at Black River, Saint John County, d/o **Hugh Doherty** and **Margaret Mulhearn**: settled in Lower Cove: had nine children:
- 2) child Toole:
- 3) **Rose Toole** b. c1848 in Saint John, d. 6 Aug 1861:
- 4) **Michael Toole** b. Jul 1849 in Saint John, died 27 Feb 1905, m. c1874 **Mary Elizabeth Flynn** b. c1848, died 14 Dec 1886: first settled in Lower Cove: had four children: later moved to MA in 1899:
- 5) **Mary A. Toole** b. Nov 1852, m. 27 Sep 1876 **Stephen Oakes** s/o **Michael Oakes** and **Rose Thompson**:
- 6) **James Toole** born Dec 1854, died after 1894 probably in MA:
- 7) **Thomas Toole** born Oct 1857, died 28 Aug 1894:
- 8) **Henry Toole** b. Jan 1859, d. 21 Jul 1921, married **Teresa** - : moved to Philadelphia, PA about 1900.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 242-246: James had a brother, **Patrick Toole** who also settled in Saint John: surname is also spelled *Toal*.

---

**TOOLE: James Edward Toole** m. **Mary Clark**: they settled in Greenwich Parish, Kings County: the only child mentioned was, **James Toole** b. 1791, d. 4 Apr 1867, m. 11 Apr 1815 in Saint John, **Amy Shaw** bp. 1790, died 9 Aug 1876, d/o **John Shaw** and **Amy Carle**: settled in Greenwich Parish and had nine children:

Source: MC80/2605 George Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Barnes, Northrup, Morrell, Shaw connection*, pages 11-14: see MC80/2767 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Carle Family and its connections with the Peters & Shaw families*, pages 17-18: see also MC80/2852 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Toole-Shaw connection*.

---

**TOOLE: John Toole** b. 1753, d. 3 Dec 1827, married **Margaret** - b. 1753, d. 17 Sep 1820: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Lancaster Parish, Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Toole** b. - , married 1801 in Saint John, **Charles Wells**:
- 2) **Eleanor Toole** b. - , m. 1809 at Saint John, **William Pritchard**:
- 3) **Esther Toole** b. 1790, d. 7 Jun 1816, m. 1812 in Saint John, **Matthew Stewart**:
- 4) **Garrett Toole** b. - , married 1814 in Saint John, **Gertrude Brown**:
- 5) **James Toole** born c1794, married **Amy Shaw**.

Sources: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, page 173: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TOOLE: Patrick Toole** born 1799 in Ireland, d. 14 Jun 1878, m. c1828 **Jane Stevenson** born 1805 in Ireland, d. 18 Jan 1863: family settled at Dorchester, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **John Toole** b. 22 Nov 1829, d. 7 Dec 1865, m. **Margaret** - :
- 2) **Joseph Jarvis Toole** b. 2 Apr 1833, d. 10 Oct 1920, married 1 Sep 1857, **Matilda Jane Taylor** d/o **Abraham Taylor**:
- 3) **Mary Jane Toole** b. 7 Oct 1834:
- 4) **Thomas Toole** b. 1837, d. 10 Mar 1867:
- 5) **Edward Toole** b. 1839:
- 6) **Rebecca Perrington Toole** b. 15 Jan 1842:
- 7) **Annie Joanna Toole** b. 25 Feb 1845:
- 8) **Cynthia E. Toole** b. 1856:
- 9) **John A. Toole** born 1859:
- 10) **Rachel Toole** born 1861.

Source: MC1/Toole, 4 pages.

---

**TOOLE: Patrick Toole** or **Tole**, born c1819 Boherbui in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, died on 30 May 1882, probably s/o **Patrick Toole** and **Catherine Murphy**: came to NB in 1834 and settled at Lower Cove in Saint John: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 22 Jul 1840 **Mary Ann Tolan** born c1818 in Ireland, d. 12 Oct 1851: had two children: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 19 Jan 1854 **Bridget Doyle** born c1819 in County Wexford, Ireland, died 28 Jan 1901, d/o **Patrick Doyle** and **Mary Furlong**, and widow of Capt. **Thomas Foster**:

Children:

- 1) **Ann Toole** born Nov 1842, d. 23 Nov 1933:
- 2) **Catherine Toole** born May 1845, died young:
- 3) **John Toole** b. Jul 1849, d. 15 Aug 1895:



- 4) **Michael Patrick Toole** b. Nov 1854, d. 20 Nov 1874:  
 5) **Alice Toole** b. Feb 1856, d. 27 Apr 1935, m. 18 Apr 1882 **Peter Alcantara Mahoney** b. Oct 1854 in Saint John, d. 27 Jan 1932, s/o **Patrick Mahoney** and **Mary Murphy**: settled in Saint John and had issue:  
 6) **Joseph Andrew Toole** b. 24 May 1857, died 9 Apr 1940: he moved to MA in 1887: m. 20 May 1888 at Cambridge, MA, **Mary/Agnes Maloney** born in Saint John, died 14 Sep 1931, d/o **John Maloney** and **Margaret McIntyre**:  
 7) **Bridget Toole** b. Nov 1858, died 23 Mar 1946, married 30 Jun 1884 **Hugh Doherty** born Mar 1850 at Lower Cove, died 7 Oct 1926, s/o **Hugh Doherty**, a native of County Derry, Ireland, and **Bridget Doherty**, a native of County Donegal: they settled in Lower Cove and had six children.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 238-242: Patrick had a brother, **James Toole** who also settled in Saint John: the surname is also spelled *Toal*.

---

**TOPHAM: John Topham** b. c1788 in Devonshire, England, d. 12 Dec 1870: fought in the American Revolution: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and m. at Fredericton, York County, **Miss Howland**: they first settled in Shippagan about 1800 and about 1812 moved to Upper Pokemouche, Gloucester County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Topham** m. c1810 **William Witzell** b. in Hanover along the border with Holland: served in the British Navy during the Revolutionary War: came to NB about 1800 and settled in Shippagan: had issue:
- 2) **Miss Topham** m. **Gilbert Duke**, an Englishman, and also settled at Upper Pokemouche.

Sources: MC80/286 Donat Robichaud's *Le grand Chipagan: histoire de Shippagan*, page 371: see also MC80/73 William F. Ganong's *The history of Caraquet and Pokemouche*, pages 55-56.

---

**TORRENS: Robert Torrens** or **Torrance** b. 1815 in Scotland, died 21 Mar 1901, m. in Scotland, **Ellen MacDonald** born 1820 in Scotland: came to NB about 1855 and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: had nine children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Torrens** b. 1843 in Scotland:
- 2) **Jennet Torrens** born 1845 in Scotland:
- 3) **Helen Torrens** born 1850 in Scotland:
- 4) **Mary Torrens** born 1854 in Scotland:
- 5) **Isabella Torrens** born c1855 in NB, d. 1941, m. **William Messer** b. 1861, died 1940, s/o **William Messer** and **Margaret Bell**:
- 6) **Ann Torrens** born 1858 in NB:
- 7) **Thomas Torrens** born 1860.

Sources: MC80/818 Rev. William Randall's *History of Harvey Settlement*, pg 171-172: surname was also spelled *Torranc* in the 1861 census return: see also

**MC80/2504** Jocene S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, pages 34, 60: Robert's brother was probably **Thomas Torrance** b. c1805, d. 1 Aug 1894, who m. **Isabelle** - b. c1805, d. 16 Nov 1897.

---

**TOTTEN: Archibald Totten** b. c1791 in County Armagh, Ireland, d. 5 Apr 1876: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Mary** - b. c1788 in Ireland, died 29 Nov 1866: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 25 May 1868 in Saint John, **Margaret Brittain** of Westfield, Kings County, NB:

Survived by:

- 1) **Joseph Totten** born 1824, d. 17 Nov 1897, married **Sarah Jane Tait** born 1826 in County Derry, d. 30 Aug 1922, d/o **John Tait** and **Mary Campbell**:
- 2) **Marianne Totten** b. 3 Jun 1832 in Saint John, died 8 Jan 1890, m. 9 Nov 1835 in Saint John, **William Paul** born 26 Oct 1829, died 18 Aug 1903, s/o **Matthew Paul** and Jane Little: settled in Saint John and had children before moving to Boston, MA.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 245: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Paul family*, microfilm F11089, 1 page.

---

**TOUCHIE: John Touchie** b. - , d. bef. 1807: possible of Portugese descent: John came to NB about 1775 and settled at Chatham Head in Northumberland County: may have married a Micmac woman about 1785:

Possible children:

- 1) **Julian Touchie** m. **Molly**, a Micmac woman and had at least two children:
- 2) **Jean Touchie** married a Micmac woman and lived with the natives:
- 3) **James F. Touchie** born c1788, d. after 1877, m. 17 Feb 1817 at North Esk, Mrs. **Mary (Forsyth) Whitney** b. c1789, died after 1861, d/o **Robert Forsyth** and **Jane Martin** and widow of **Daniel Whitney**: first settled at Bartibog, then at Boom Road and had six children.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 446-451: see **MC80/772** W.D. Hamilton's *The Touchies*: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 45-46, 69-70: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *McCoy family*, includes data on James F. Tushie and family, microfilm F11086, 6 pages.

---

**TOWER: Benjamin Tower** born 22 Sep 1744 at Cumberland, RI, s/o **Joseph Tower** and **Judith Briggs**: m. 1 May 1766 **Ann Phinney** born 26 Aug 1747 at Cumberland, RI, died 9 Jul 1804, d/o **Nathaniel Phinney** and **Hannah Wood**: they came to NB and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Joshua Tower** born 2 Mar 1768:

- 2) **Benjamin Tower** b. 3 May 1770, d. before 1851, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Mehitable** - : m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 9 Jul 1826 Westmorland County, **Zelpha Alverson**: m. (3<sup>rd</sup>) c1829 in Sackville Parish, **Sylvia Cole** d/o **Martin Cole** and **Zelpha Alverson**: settled in Sackville Parish and had eight children:
- 3) **George Tower** b. 30 Apr 1772:
  - 4) **Nathaniel Tower** born 31 Oct 1774:
  - 5) **William Tower** born c1776:
  - 6) **Ann Tower** b. c1778:
  - 7) **Ruth Tower** born c1780:
  - 8) **Joseph Tower** born c1782:
  - 9) **Phebe Tower** b. c1782, m. **Mr. Buck**:
  - 10) **Gideon Tower** b. c1788.

Source: MC80/2299 Edward J. Phinney's *Nova Scotia pioneers 1760-1783 Phinney/Finney*, pages 3, 6, 20.

---

**TOWER: Joseph Tower** born 3 Dec 1721 at Cumberland, RI s/o **Benjamin Tower** and **Deborah Whipple**: m. Apr 1743 **Judith Briggs** of Taunton, MA: came to NB in 1761 and settled at Sackville, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Benjamin Tower** b. 22 Sep 1744 at Cumberland, RI, m. 1 May 1766, **Ann Phinney** b. 26 Aug 1747, d. 9 Jul 1804: settled in Sackville Parish: had issue:
- 2) **Joseph Tower** b. 28 Apr 1746 at Cumberland, RI:
- 3) **Nathaniel Tower** born 23 Jun 1748 at Cumberland, RI:
- 4) **Joshua Tower** b. 30 Jun 1750 Cumberland, RI:
- 5) **Lucy Tower** b. 15 Oct 1752 Cumberland, RI, married 18 Oct 1770 **Gideon Smith** of Sackville:
- 6) **William Tower** b. 6 Mar 1755 at Cumberland, RI:
- 7) **Nancy Tower** born 1761 at Sackville, m. 19 Jan 1778 **Gersham Maxwell**.

Sources: MC80/2299 Edward J. Phinney's *Nova Scotia pioneers 1760-1783 Phinney/Finney*, page 6; see also MC80/226 Frank A. Walker's *The Maxwell family of Bedford, Mass. and Sackville, NB*, pages 282-287.

---

**TOWER: William Tower**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Cumberland Bay in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: m. **Miss Barnes**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Nathaniel Tower**:
- 2) **Benjamin Tower**:
- 3) **George Tower**:
- 4) **Gideon Tower**: settled at Youngs Creek, Waterborough Parish: m. **Kate McFarlane** and had issue.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 58.

---

**TOWERS: William Towers** baptized 24 Feb 1751 at Kirkton in Bothkenner, Sterlingshire, Scotland, d. 11 Jan 1835, s/o **John Towers** and **Janet Simpson**: joined the British Army and went to Maine in 1776: m. 1783 at Castine, ME, **Anne Staples** born 1768, possibly at Stockton Harbor, MA, d. after 1801, d/o **John Staples**: they came to NB as Loyalists and settled at Tower Hill in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County: had fourteen children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Towers** born 1783 in Maine: may have died as an infant:
- 2) **Margaret Elizabeth Towers** born 14 Aug 1785 at Tower Hill, died 12 Apr 1870, married 1801 **Calvin Sherman**: they went to Robinston, ME: had issue:
- 3) **Robert Towers** born c1787, married **Ann** - and had issue:
- 4) **Polly Towers** born c1790:
- 5) **John Andre Towers** born c1792, d. 1 Jan 1868, married 6 Aug 1816 in St. Stephen, NB, **Martha Grimmer** b. c1794 at Old Ridge, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, d. 25 May 1852, d/o **Thomas Grimmer** of Philadelphia, PA and **Lydia Way** of NY: first settled at Tower Hill, NB, then moved to Calais, ME in 1826: had eleven children:
- 6) **Miles Towers** born 1796, died 1876:
- 7) **Edward Ross Towers** born 1799, m. 19 Sep 1823 at St. Stephen, **Deborah McCurdie** born in 1803:
- 8) **Walter Simpson Towers** b. 1801.

Sources: **MC80/1004** Freeman W. Towers *A genealogical study of lineages: Towers-Acheson-MacLellan-Carson*, pgs 30-55: see also **MC80/2711** Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pages 163 to 164: see also **MC80/2119** Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, pages 143-145: Anne Staples' sisters, **Mercy Staples** m. **James Hancock** and **Abigail Staples** married **Alexander Grant**.

---

**TOWNSEND: John Townsend** b. c1750, d. 10 Dec 1839, m. **Martha** - b. 1761, d. 30 Aug 1837: they came from Westchester County to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Lakeside in Hampton Parish, Kings County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Townsend**:
- 2) **Robert Townsend** b. c1793:
- 3) **Esther Townsend** b. c1795:
- 4) **Elizabeth Townsend** b. c1797.

Source: **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TOWNSHEND: James Townshend** b. 1811 in England: came to NB in 1838 and settled in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: he married **Elizabeth** - born 1821 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Almira Jane Townshend** born 19 Aug 1842:

- 2) **Sarah Elizabeth Townshend** b. 22 Dec 1844:
- 3) **John Alexander Townshend** born 17 Jul 1847:
- 4) **Andrew Townshend** b. 13 Aug 1849.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for **James Townshend**.

---

**TOWSE: John Towse** b. 1779 in Yorkshire, England, d. 3 Sep 1863: married **Mary** - b.1779 in England, d. 5 Jul 1867: came to NB in 1817 and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Daniel Towse** b. 1807 in England, m. **Ann** - b. 1822 in NB: settled in Sackville Parish and had two children:
- 2) **James Towse** b. 1814 in England, d. 17 Jul 1887.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for **John Towse**.

---

**TOZER: Jared Tozer** born 4 Apr 1764 at Lyme, CT, died 22 Nov 1850, s/o **Charles Tozer**: m. c1784 **Sarah Eunice Ives** b. - , died 1844, d/o **David Ives** and **Eunice Gillett**: came to NB in 1789: they first settled on Saint John River, but moved to South Esk Parish, Northumberland County by 1811:

Children:

- 1) **David L. Tozer** born c1786 at Simsbury, Hartford County, CT, died 10 Dec 1876, m. **Sarah Whitney** born c1791, d. 17 Sep 1884, d/o **Ebenezer Whitney** and **Huldah Mooers**:
- 2) **Elson Tozer** born 24 Apr 1787 at Simsbury, d. 2 Feb 1872, m. 16 Mar 1816 **Mehetabel Room**:
- 3) **Richard Tozer** died at age 3:
- 4) **Charlotte Tozer** born c1791, d. after 1866, m. 18 Mar 1811 **Asa Cromwell** born c1788, d. after 1860:
- 5) **Charles Tozer** b. 28 Jun 1793, d. Spring 1880, married 9 Apr 1818 **Susan Rogers** born c1800, d. 10 Apr 1878, d/o **Edward Rogers** and **Jane Whitney**:
- 6) **James Tozer** born c1795, d. 13 Apr 1880, married 1822 **Artimacy Foster** b. - , died 1887:
- 7) **Abigail Tozer** born c1796, died 3 Jan 1866, m. 18 Feb 1813 **John Somers** :
- 8) **Jared Tozer Jr.** born c1798, d. 1861, married **Sarah Rogers** b. c1810, d. 1 Oct 1884, d/o **Edward Rogers** and **Jane Whitney**:
- 9) **Daniel Tozer** b. c1801, d. 10 Mar 1880, m. **Lydia Rogers** b. c1802, died 17 Mar 1897, d/o **Edward Rogers** and **Jane Whitney**:
- 10) **Hannah Tozer** b. c1803, d. after 1871, m. **Donald Matthews** :
- 11) **Eunice Tozer** born c1805, d. 1855, married **David Strickland** :
- 12) **Mary Ives Tozer** born on 4 Aug 1808, died on 5 Jun 1889, married **John Emerson** b. c1797, d. 1855, s/o **Robert Emerson** and **Sarah Compton** of Charlottetown, PEI, and formerly of England.

Sources: MC1/Ives, 1 page: see also MC80/359 W. D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised* pages 451-468: see also MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see MC80/600 W.D. Hamilton's *Jared Tozer and his descendants*: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 122-123.

---

**TOZIER: Asa E. Tozier** b. c1805 in Waterville, ME, died 18 Apr 1877, m. 29 Aug 1836 in Milltown, ME, **Catherine Chandler** born c1816 at Fredericton in York County, d. 1 Dec 1893: settled in Waterville, ME and had three children.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 164-65.

---

**TRACEY: James Tracey** born in Ireland, m. **Margaret Layden** b. c1833 in Ireland: came to NB about 1855 and settled on the New Ireland Road in Alma Parish, Albert County, but left the county before 1871:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Tracey** b. c1854:
- 2) **James Tracey** born 2 Aug 1856:
- 3) **Mary Tracey** born Sep 1858:
- 4) **Francis Tracey** born 24 Mar 1860.

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, page 122.

---

**TRACEY: Thomas Tracey** b. 1837 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 29 Apr 1916 at Boston, MA, s/o **Thomas Tracey** and **Ellen Condon**: came to NB in 1860 and settled in Saint John: m. **Mary Crowley** b. 1847 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 2 Jan 1909 in Saint John, d/o **Charles Crowley**:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **Thomas Edward Tracey** b. 20 Dec 1865, d. 2 Jun 1949 Saint John, m. Aug 1893 at Fredericton, NB, **Helena Driscoll** born 26 May 1866 in York County, d. 7 Oct 1932:
- 2) **John Tracey** b. 26 Jun 1867:
- 3) **James J. Tracey** b. 21 Feb 1869, d. 16 Jul 1952 at Boston, MA:
- 4) **Catherine Tracey** born 4 Oct 1870, d. 12 Apr 1938 in Saint John:
- 5) **Ellen/Nel Tracey** b. 24 Nov 1872, d. in Boston, MA, m. **James Brobecker** b. - , d. at Boston:
- 6) **Mary Tracey** b. 24 Mar 1875, d. Nov 1875:
- 7) **Elizabeth Tracey** b. 29 Jun 1880, d. in Boston, m. **Victor P. Pitts** b. - , d. at Boston, MA:
- 8) **Agnes Tracey** b. 2 Nov 1883, d. c1950 in Boston:
- 9) **Mary Tracey** b. 1885.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 275.

---

**TRACY: Jeremiah Tracy** b. 9 Aug 1744 Old Falmouth, Cumberland County, Maine, d. Apr 1812, s/o **Jonathan Tracy** and **Abigail Riggs**: m. c1771 **Sarah Leighton** b. 1744, died 1834, d/o **Hateril Leighton** and **Sarah Trickey**: came from Gouldsboro, Maine to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Oromocto in Burton Parish, then at Tracy in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Abigail Tracy** b. c1770 in Maine, d. 13 Mar 1813, married **Andrew Smith** b. c1770, d. 11 Apr 1856:
- 2) **Solomon Tracy** b. 5 Oct 1772 in Maine, d. 11 Apr 1856, married 1 Jul 1796 **Mary Phillips** born Jan 1778, died 10 May 1844: had twelve children:
- 3) **Mary Tracy** born 1774 at Gouldsboro, ME, died 1844, m. **Lemuel Nason** b. 1 Oct 1764 in NB, d. Aug 1844 in NB:
- 4) **Israel Tracy** born in Maine, m. **Annie Hoyt** d/o **William Hoyt** and **Mary Hayward**: went to Ontario:
- 5) **Asa Tracy** born c1782 or c1792: may have returned to Gouldsboro, ME:
- 6) **Samuel Tracy** b. 25 Aug 1784 at Oromocto, d. 13 Jul 1861, married **Lucy Jones** born 24 Sep 1790, d. 9 Nov 1847: first settled in Oromocto, then by 1826 they moved to Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:
- 7) **Jonathan Tracy** (twin) b. 27 Nov 1786 in Oromocto, d. Sep 1869, m. **Rachel Webb** b. 1785: settled in Carleton County, NB and had eleven children:
- 8) **Jeremiah Tracy** (twin) b. 27 Nov 1786 in Oromocto, d. Sep 1840 or 9 Apr 1843, married 7 Apr 1807 **Mary Webb** b. 14 Nov 1787, d. 13 Apr 1843, d/o **Richardson Webb** and **Bessie Thomas**: settled at Tracy and had ten children:
- 9) **Lydia Tracy** m. **Solomon Tucker**:
- 10) **Sarah Tracy** b. in Oromocto, married **John Mills**.

Sources: [MC1/Tracy #1,2](#), 22 pages: see [MC1/Mott #4](#): see also [MC80/601](#) *John C. Tracy book: Fredericton Junction*, Vol. I: see also [MC80/895](#) Tracy MacFarlane's *Genealogy of the Tracy family*, pages 8-9: see also [MC80/1123](#) Ernest A. Clarke's *Tamberlane*, Appendix IV: see also [MC80/1286](#) Miriam L. Phillips' *Facts and folklore: Tracy and Little Lake areas*: see [MC80/1373](#) Alton L. Harris' *Harris genealogy*, pgs. 150, 185-188, 252: see also [MC3067](#) Charles Tracy MacFarlane fonds: *The Tracy Family & Addendum*, 3 pages: see also [MC1145](#) Ruth Cleghorn collection, MS4N *Tracey genealogy*, 15 pages.

---

**TRACY: Solomon Tracy** b. 5 Oct 1772 in Old Falmouth (Portland), ME, died 11 Apr 1856, s/o **Jeremiah Tracy** and **Sarah Leighton**: m. 21 Jul 1796 **Mary Phillips** b. Jan 1778, d. 10 May 1844: came to NB and settled near Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Tracy** b. 7 Mar 1797, d. 3 Feb 1866, m. 28 Feb 1817 **Israel Smith**:
- 2) **Mary Tracy** b. 28 Aug 1798, m. 1816 **Israel Kinney**:
- 3) **Phoebe Tracy** b. 26 Oct 1800, m. **David Phillips**:

- 4) **Solomon Tracy** b. 16 Oct 1802, d. 1850, m. 8 May 1826 **Nancy DeWitt** b. 17 Oct 1801, d. Dec 1894: had eight children:
- 5) **Jonathan Tracy** b. 20 Jun 1805, married **Mary Hetty**: settled in Carleton County:
- 6) **Mark Tracy** b. 27 Sep 1807, m. **Phoebe Miller** from Southampton: settled at Tracy Mills, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County and had children:
- 7) **Bedford Tracy** b. 20 Sep 1809:
- 8) **Daniel Tracy** b. 30 Nov 1811:
- 9) **David Tracy** b. 5 Apr 1814, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Grace Dougherty** or **Eliza Doherty**: had a very large family: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Margaret Campbell**: had no children:
- 10) **Lavina Tracy** born 4 Oct 1817, married **Aaron Kinnie**:
- 11) **Frederick Tracy** b. 31 Mar 1820, d. Nov 1822:
- 12) **Abigail Tracy** born 27 May 1822, d. 14 Aug 1847, m. **Israel Smith**.

Sources: MC1/Tracy #1,2, 22 pages: see MC1/Phillips #1: see MC1/Mott #4: see MC80/601 John C. Tracy book: Fredericton Junction: see MC80/1373 Alton L. Harris' *Harris genealogy*, pages 150, 185-186: see also MC80/2084 Ray Virtue's *The William Redstone and Mary Townsend family*: see also MC1145 Ruth Cleghorn collection, MS4N *Tracey genealogy*, 15 pgs: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Whitney family*, contains data on Solomon Tracy, microfilm F11094, 3 pages.

---

**TRAFTON: Enoch Trafton** was possibly s/o **Thaddeus Trafton** of Machias, ME: came to NB: settled at Schoodic Falls in Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County: name of his wife is not provided: only child mentioned was, **Joseph Trafton** b. 1777, m. **Nancy** - : settled in Charlotte County and had issue.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/292, 2 pgs.

---

**TRAFTON: Thomas Trafton** came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: requested a land grant on the Penniac in Saint Marys Parish, York County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Trafton**:
- 2) **Cromwell Trafton**:
- 3) **Charles Trafton**:
- 4) **George Trafton**:
- 5) **Nancy Trafton**:
- 6) **Elizabeth Trafton**:
- 7) **Anne Trafton**:
- 8) **Charlotte Trafton**.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/292, 2 pgs.

---

**TRAFTON: Thomas Trafton** b. c1794, d 15 Jan 1882, s/o **Thomas Trafton**: settled in Saint John: married 26 Sep 1816 at Portland, Saint John, **Elizabeth**



or **Betsey Bennett Scott** born 1795, d. 15 Feb 1870: the only child mentioned was, **George William Trafton** born 1826, died 6 Aug 1838, the youngest son.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 246: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph: Thomas Jr. may have had a sister **Isabella Trafton** b. - , d. 1838 in Saint John, m. **Thomas Langan**.

---

**TRAIL: Thomas Duff Trail** born 17 Dec 1837 in Forgue, Scotland, died 18 Jan 1907, s/o **William Trail** and **Rachel Henderson**: came to NB about 1858 and settled at Lower Southampton, York County: m. c1865 **Lettuce Elizabeth Culliton** b. 19 May 1852 in NB, d. 28 Sep 1913, d/o **John William Culliton** and **Margaret Quigg**:

Children:

- 1) **William John Trail** born 12 Sep 1868, died 1943, m. 13 Sep 1893 **Agusta J. MacFarlane** b. 11 Dec 1869, died 1939: settled at Lower Southampton: had no children:
- 2) **Alexander Trail** born 14 Feb 1870, died 29 Mar 1939, married 25 Sep 1895 at Lower Southampton, **Mary Adelaide Munro** b. 29 Nov 1872 at Nackawic, died 19 Apr 1922, d/o **John Munro** and **Christy Jane MacCallum**: settled at Lower Southampton and had eleven children:
- 3) **Isabella Trail** born c1873, died 17 Feb 1901, married 24 Jul 1894 at Lower Southampton, **Charles V. Pickard** born 5 Feb 1872, d. 1939, s/o **Robert** and **Sarah Pickard**: had no children:
- 4) **Thomas Edward Trail** born 21 Jul 1874, d. 21 Jul 1938, m. 10 Jun 1903 at Lower Southampton, NB, **Laura Gertrude Cliff** born 24 Sep 1878 at Lower Southampton, d. 6 Nov 1978, d/o **Alonzo Cliff** and **Jemima Price**: settled at Island View, Kingsclear Parish, York County and had eight children:
- 5) **James Trail** born c1875, m. **Nellie Rodgers**: moved to Sedro Wooley, WA and had two children:
- 6) **George Trail** b. 12 Jul 1876, d. 27 May 1948, m. **Leila Alice Bartlett** b. 13 Jul 1877, d. 27 Nov 1949, d/o **Alfred Bartlett** and **Letitia Jane Ross**: settled at Temperance Vale, Southampton Parish, York County: had eight children:
- 7) **Helen Maude Trail** b. 13 Apr 1879, d. 11 Aug 1904, married 9 Jul 1902 at Lower Southampton, **Peter Draper** born 26 Dec 1876 at Temperance Vale, d. 7 Mar 1946 in BC, s/o **John Draper** and **Sarah Gartley**: had no issue:
- 8) **Celia Blanche Trail** b. 21 Sep 1880, d. 27 Nov 1910, married 21 Aug 1907 **James Herbert Dunphy** born 5 Aug 1879, d. 11 Jun 1958, s/o **Judson Harris Dunphy** and **Frances A. Wilson**: settled at Island View and had four children:
- 9) **Frederick Ross Trail** b. 27 Jun 1883, d. 1 Mar 1944, married **Stella Pearl Burnett** born 10 Feb 1888, died 23 Jul 1863, d/o **Henry Burnett** and **Camella Grant**: eventually settled at Island View, NB and had one child:
- 10) **Louisa Trail** born 25 Sep 1885, d. 1964, married **David Emerson DeWitt** from Harvey, NB, b. - , d. 1917: had no issue:
- 11) **Lillian Edna Trail** born 10 Sep 1887, d. 8 Feb 1964, m. **James Herbert Dunphy**: had no issue:
- 12) **Archibald Trail** b. c1891, d. as infant:
- 13) **Mabel Trail** b. 27 Dec 1891, d. 1912:

14) **Agnes Myrtle Trail** born 1 Jan 1895, d. 24 Oct 1953, married 2 Jul 1918 at Kingsclear, **Ralph Frederick Kilburn** born 16 Jan 1894 in Kingsclear, died 12 Sep 1977, s/o **Hedley Wilfred Kilburn** and **Sarah Permelia Cliff**: settled in Kingsclear and had eight children:

15) **Mary Elizabeth Trail** died young:

16) **Margaret Trail** died young.

Source: MC80/1967 Patricia G. Trail's *The Trail line*, pages 57-203: Charles V. Pickard married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Lucinda A. Graham**: James Herbert Dunphy m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Lillian Edna Trail**.

---

**TRAINOR: Bryan Trainor** born c1797 in County Louth, Ireland, d. 23 Mar 1875, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) - : they had two children: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 7 Jan 1863 Mrs. **Ann (Fitzpatrick) Kearns** b. in County Cavan, Ireland, died 20 Aug 1892: came to NB in 1852 and settled at Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

1) **James Trainor** born c1823 probably in County Louth, Ireland, married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Ellen Connolly** b. - , d. 6 Aug 1854, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Ellen Farren** b. c1755: settled in Lower Cove and had seven children:

2) **Bridget Trainor** m. on 9 Apr 1850 **Michael Daly**: they first settled in Saint John and had seven children before leaving in 1862.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 259-260.

---

**TRAINOR: John Trainor** b. c1789 probably near Omeath in County Louth, Ireland, d. 1 Oct 1857, m. **Catherine Finnigan** b. - , d. 8 Nov 1852: came to NB in 1834 and settled in Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

1) **Sarah Trainor** born 1811 in Ireland, m. c1832 **William Quinn**: settled in Lower Cove and had issue:

2) **Rose Trainor** b. c1816 in County Louth, m. 5 Aug 1838 **Thomas Cregan**: settled in Lower Cove and had issue:

3) **Mary Trainor** born c1821 County Louth, m. 8 Jan 1836 **John McCrink**: settled in Lower Cove and had issue:

4) **Patrick Trainor** b. c1828 in County Louth, d. 18 Apr 1901, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 22 Aug 1848 **Mary Frances Gallagher** b. 28 Nov 1828 in Saint John, d. 24 Jan 1854, d/o **Patrick Gallagher**, a native of County Donegal in Ireland, and **Johanna White**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Margaret Owens** b. in Ireland, d. 23 Jan 1907, d/o **Thomas Owens** and **Mary Campbell**: settled in Lower Cove and had nine children:

5) **Catherine Trainor** born c1831 in County Louth, m. 5 Nov 1851 **Patrick Donohue**: had issue: left Saint John.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 250-259.

---

**TRAINOR: Peter Trainor** b. c1826 probably in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, d. 15 Jun 1910: came to NB before 1858 and first settled in St. Martins, then in Lower Cove, Saint John: m. c1860 **Bridget Toole** b. - , died 4 Jan 1900, sister of **James Toole** and **Patrick Toole** :

Children:

- 1) **Mary Teresa Trainor** born Feb 1863, d. 1 May 1946:
- 2) **John Trainor** b. Jan 1865, d. young:
- 3) **Catherine Irene Trainor** b. Dec 1867, d. 25 Jul 1943, married 1 Jul 1903 **William P. Daley**: settled in Lower Cove and had one daughter.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 262-263.

---

**TRAINOR: Thomas Trainor** born c1805 at Omeath, County Louth, Ireland, died 15 Dec 1873, m. c1830 **Mary Cassely** b. - , d. 2 Jan 1887: came to NB in 1834 and settled in Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Patrick Trainor** b. c1832 probably near Omeath, Ireland, d. 25 May 1883, m. 20 Sep 1855 **Rose Ann Murphy** b. Ballynamoney Bradshaw, Carlingford Parish, County Louth, died 2 Dec 1896 at Boston, d/o **Edward Murphy** and **Mary Finnigan**: settled in Lower Cove:
- 2) **James Trainor** b. Aug 1834, d. young:
- 3) **John Trainor** born Apr 1836, d. young:
- 4) **Mary Trainor** b. Aug 1838, d. young:
- 5) **John Trainor** b. Mar 1840, died young:
- 6) **Sarah Trainor** born Sep 1841, d. 17 Sep 1874:
- 7) **Thomas Trainor** born Feb 1844, died 2 Oct 1883:
- 8) **Rosanna Trainor** b. Jun 1846, d. young:
- 9) **Ann Trainor** b. May 1848, d. 15 Jan 1875, m. **John Toomy**: family settled in Lower Cove and had at least two children.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 261-262.

---

**TRAPHAGER: Henry Traphager** b. 1743, d. 12 Aug 1817, married **Jemima Dykeman** born 1748, died 12 Feb 1813: came from New York to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Cornelius Traphager** b. NJ, m. 12 Oct 1815 in Saint John, **Rachel Kelly** b. 17 Oct 1791 in Saint John: may have returned to the USA:
- 2) **Jane Traphager** 3 Aug 1776 in NJ, d. 25 Aug 1821 in Saint John, married 16 Feb 1792 **Thomas Sancton** born 8 Oct 1759 at Cockermouth, Cumberland, England, d. 23 Feb 1830: had six children:
- 3) **Henry Traphager** born c1785, d. 23 Oct 1846, m. 13 Apr 1809 **Jane Clark** born 1779, died 1 Oct 1884: may have returned to the USA:
- 4) **Martha Traphager**.
- 5) **Mary Traphager**.
- 0) one daughter married **Mr. Lawton**:

0) one daughter married **Mr. Partelow**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 276: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, page 173.

---

**TRIVERS: Andrew Travers** was probably born at Hopetown, Gaspésie, QC, of Jersey Isle descent, d. 1874: came to NB and settled in Caraquet, Gloucester County: married c1868 **Julie Cormier** d/o **Amand Cormier** and **Charlotte LeBreton**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Marie-Martha-Philomène Travers** born c1868:
- 2) **John Lamont Travers** b. 22 Jan 1872, m. 12 Sep 1893 **Marguerite Godin** s/o **Joseph Godin** and **Marguerite Boudreau**:
- 3) **Charlotte Mathilde Travers** born 31 Oct 1873, d. 19 Feb 1906, m. 9 Feb 1891 **Jean-Baptiste** dit **John Albert** s/o **Polycarpe Albert** and **Théotiste Goupil**.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, page 464.

---

**TRIVERS: Boyle Travers** born 24 Sep 1824 Ballymacowen, County Cork, Ireland, d. 4 Apr 1918, s/o **Boyle Travers**: came to NB in 1847 and settled in Saint John: m. 1864 **Katherine Sweeney**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Dr. J. Boyle Travers** :
- 2) **Miss Travers** m. **Mr. J.P. McInerney**:
- 3) **Dr. H.P Travers** :
- 4) **Mary G. Travers** :
- 5) **Frances M. Travers** .

Source: MC80/115 C.H. McLean's *Prominent People of New Brunswick*, p. xix.

---

**TRIVERS: John Travers** or **Traverse** born 1766 in Ireland, d. 24 Jan 1854: came to NB in 1822 with six children: they settled at Douglasfield in Chatham Parish, Northumberland County: wife's name is not provided:

Children born in Ireland,

- 1) **David D. Travers** b. c1806 in Ireland, d. 1881, married 3 Mar 1834 **Mary DesBrisay**: had eleven children:
- 2) **Richard Travers** b. c1807 in Ireland, d. 1853, m. **Eleanor Robinson** and had nine children:
- 3) **Joseph Travers** b. c1811, m. 12 Nov 1829 **Johanna Grant**: five children:
- 4) **John Travers** born c1812, d. 1880, married 23 Mar 1831 **Elizabeth Scott**:
- 5) **Mary Travers** b. 1820, m. 1 Sep 1831 **Andrew Wilson**: had three children:

6) **Elizabeth/Betsy Travers** born 1821, married 15 Dec 1844 **Mark Wilson**: had two children.

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

---

**TRAVIS: Jeremiah Travis** born May 1756, died 17 Nov 1801, s/o **Jeremiah** and **Mary Travis**: he came from Westchester County, NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Oak Point, Greenwich Parish, Kings County: m. c1788 **Margaret Barnes** born c1768, d. 13 Feb 1838:

Children:

- 1) **Barnes Travis** b. c1789, d. 1819, married 16 Jun 1813 **Elizabeth Stevens**:
- 2) **John Travis** b. c1791, m. **Jane Foster**?:
- 3) **James Travis** born c1794, d. 17 Jun 1873, m. 11 Nov 1820 in Indiantown, Saint John, **Julia Ann Hamm** born 1799, died 5 Nov 1864 at Indiantown:
- 4) **Jeremiah Travis** b. c1798, d. 1819:
- 5) **William Henry Travis** born c1801, d. 21 Mar 1874 at Saint John, married on 22 Jun 1825 in Saint John, **Catherine Margaret Hutchison**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Travis** born c1802, died 8 Mar 1876, married by 15 Dec 1828 at Indiantown, **Moses Tuck**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 276-277: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol. 22, No. 3, Fall 2000, Joan Pierce's **Oak Point church yard**, page 52: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TRAVIS: Jeremiah Travis** was born 22 Oct 1768 at Tomahawk, Cortlandt in Westchester County, NY, d. 28 Nov 1841, s/o **Moses Travis**: m. 19 Nov 1792 **Hulda Whitney** born 7 Jul 1778 in Maugerville, Sunbury County, d. 1857, d/o **Ebenezer Whitney** and **Huldah Mooers** of Sheffield, Sunbury County and Miramichi by 1787: they settled in Northesk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Ebenezer Travis** b. 27 Nov 1794, d. 1871, married 19 Jun 1817 **Elizabeth Whitney** b. c1798, d. after 1881, d/o **Moses Whitney** and **Esther Sherwood**: they settled on Little South West Miramichi River about 1840:
- 2) **Moses Travis** born 25 Jan 1797, d. c1880, m. 25 Jan 1824 **Rebecca Adams** b. - , d. 1890: first settled on the Little South West Miramichi River, then went to Maine:
- 3) **Susannah Travis** b. 18 Sep 1799, died after 1861, m. 13 Nov 1815 **William Curtis** born 5 Jun 1798, died after 1865: settled in Whitney, North Esk Parish:
- 4) **Samuel Travis** born 12 Aug 1805, d. 23 Jun 1894, m. 3 Sep 1829 **Isabella Whitney** born c1809, died 5 Apr 1898: moved to Little South West Miramichi River about 1840:
- 5) **Peter Travis** b. 4 Jul 1808, died after 1881, married 1 Aug 1833 **Elizabeth Kearney** b. c1816 in Ludlow, NB: they settled on Little South West Miramichi River, then moved to Blissfield, NB about 1851: they had twelve children:

6) **Jane Travis** born 29 Jul 1812, d. 5 Apr 1898, married 11 Feb 1832 **William Woodward** b. Jul 1800, d. 24 Jan 1889: they first settled in Whitneyville, then on the Little South West Miramichi River until 1852, then moved to Maine:  
7) **Oliver Travis** b. 4 Jan 1820, d. Nov 1887, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 28 Jul 1842 **Phebe Ann Somers** born c1818, died after 1832, d/o **John Somers** and **Abigail Tozer**: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 21 Jul 1857 **Catherine Estey** born 5 Mar 1830, died Feb 1895, d/o **James Estey** and **Margaret Walsh**: settled at Whitneyville, NB, then on Little South West Miramichi River until Phebe's death in 1852, then to West Millstream in Kings County.

Sources: MC1/Travis, 5 pages: see also MC80/359 W. D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised* pages 468-475: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 685-686: see MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pages 47 to 48: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 276.

---

**TREADWELL: Ephraim Treadwell** of Connecticut, b. - , d. 1784, married **Miriam/Margaret** - : the parents and eight of their nine children came from North Fairfield, CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled near Upper Hampstead in Queens County, then by 1787 at Maugerville, Sunbury County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Treadwell** (Lt.) the eldest son was killed in 1783:
- 2) **Matthew Treadwell** b. 1763:
- 3) **Nathaniel Treadwell**:
- 4) **Frederick Samuel Treadwell**: may have served in the 104<sup>th</sup> Regiment:
- 5) **Abel Treadwell**: settled in Maugerville, NB:
- 6) **Ephraim Treadwell** b. c1773: settled in Maugerville, NB:
- 7) **Reuben Treadwell**:
- 8) **Ruth Camp Treadwell**:
- 9) **Rebecca Treadwell**:
- 10) **Mary Treadwell**.

Sources: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104<sup>th</sup>*, page 89: see MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph which says that the widow married c1787 **Mr. Rideout**.

---

**TREADWELL: Nathaniel Treadwell** or **Tredwell** b. c1791, d. 3 Dec 1843, s/o **Nathaniel Treadwell** and **Rebecca Moore**: he settled in Fredericton, York County: married **Hannah Smith** d/o **William Smith** of Kingsclear, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas F. Treadwell** b. 1810, d. 26 Sep 1844:
- 2) **William C. Treadwell** b. c1815, m. **Jane** - b. 1826: had children.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 74: see also MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 253-254: also see the York County census returns.

---

**TREADWELL: Samuel Treadwell** s/o **Ephraim** and **Miriam Treadwell** of Connecticut and Upper Hampstead, Queens County, NB: Samuel came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: he first settled in Sunbury County, then in York County: he m. **Hannah Rideout** born c1779 d/o **Nicholas Rideout** and **Sarah Oliver**:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel L. Treadwell** b. 1797 in Sunbury County, d. 1856, m. c1833 **Mary Anne Vail** d/o **Thomas Vail** and **Hannah Russell**: they settled at Brockway, York County and had four children:
- 2) **Jane Treadwell** born c1800, married 29 Mar 1821 **James McNally**:
- 3) **Rebecca Maria Treadwell** b. c1803, d. 21 Sep 1847, married 28 Oct 1824 **William B. Turner** s/o **Holden Turner** and **Jennet Hutchison**: six children:
- 4) **Amelia Treadwell** born c1804, m. 15 Feb 1825 **John Russell**, s/o **Jacob** and **Elizabeth Russell**: had three children:
- 5) **Angelina Treadwell** born c1811, married 17 Oct 1832 **Wellington Yerxa**.

Sources: MC80/604 Marjory M. Waters' *Our Loyalist ancestors: kith and kin of Holder Turner*, page 79: widow Miriam Treadwell married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Nicholas Rideout II** s/o **Nicholas Rideout I** and **Mary Ingersoll**: Samuel Treadwell's sister, **Hannah Treadwell** married **Nicholas Rideout III** s/o Nicholas Rideout II and his first wife Sarah Oliver: see also MC80/2807 David G. Keirstead's *A Keirstead History*, Section Nine, pages 33-35.

---

**TRECARTIN: Martin Trecartin** b. 1745, d. 1817, m. **Rebecca** - b. c1754, d. 12 Mar 1848: came from Dutchess County in NY to NB 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Long Reach on the Saint John River:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Henry Trecartin**:
- 2) **James Trecartin**:
- 3) **Charlotte Trecartin** m. 11 Jan 1810 **William Wade** of Burton in Sunbury County, s/o **Philip Wade**:
- 4) **William Martin Trecartin** born 2 Mar 1789, m. 14 Jul 1810 in Saint John, **Sarah Mary Drake**: they settled at Saint John, then on Beans Island in West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:
- 5) **Martin Trecartin Jr.** born c1791, died after 1851, married in Saint John, **Elizabeth** - :
- 6) **Sarah Trecartin** b. 1792:
- 7) **John Trecartin** b. 1793, d. 1870, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 15 Nov 1824 in Saint John, **Mary Lord** born 1803, d. 1841, (2<sup>nd</sup>) 24 Jan 1845 **Elizabeth Ann Clark** born 1809: settled about 1822 at Lords Cove on Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:
- 8) **Hannah Trecartin** b. - , died after 1863, married 4 May 1815 in Saint John, **William Dunham**:

- 9) **Stephen Trecartin** born 1798, d. 1853, married 10 Dec 1821 in Saint John, **Sarah A. Travis**:
- 10) **Serena Trecartin** married 21 Nov 1826 in Saint John, **James Travis**:
- 11) **Rebecca Trecartin** b. - , died by 1871, married 11 Jan 1827 in Saint John, **William Coxetter**:
- 12) **Mary Eleanor Trecartin** baptized in 1801, m. 17 Jun 1827 in Saint John, **Nathaniel Clinton**:
- 13) **Munson Hoyt Trecartin** born 1804, d. 10 Dec 1857, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 10 Feb 1825 Queens County, **Mary VanWart** b. 1806, d. 12 Jan 1853: had eight children: m (2<sup>nd</sup>) 14 Jun 1854 **Esther Rice**.

Sources: MC80/1835 Arthur L. Lord's *Genealogy of the Lords of West Isles, New Brunswick*: see page 9 for the names of John Trecartin and Mary Lord's children: see also MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 213-215: see MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 247: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/11 page 161: see RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Trecartin family*, microfilm F11093, 6 pages: family originally came from Wales: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

TREDWELL see TREADWELL

---

**TREMBLAY: Isaac Tremblay** b. - , died 20 May 1841, s/o **Hyacinthe-Remi Tremblay** and his second wife, **Marie Boussequet** of l'Assomption, Quebec, m. 28 Jul 1812 at l'Assomption, QC, **Marie-Anne Carpentier** d/o **Augustin Carpentier** and **Madeleine Naud**: family settled in Pabos, Gaspésie, Québec about 1815, then moved to NB and settled at Bathurst, Gloucester County until 1837 when they returned to Pabos: some of their children remained in NB.

Source: MC80/814 Rosaline Guitard's *Nouvelles généalogiques & historiques* (Petit-Rocher) Vol 1, #6, pages 2-4.

---

**TREMBLE: John Tremble** b. c1810 in Ireland, d. after 1881: came to NB in 1831 and settled in Saint James Parish, Charlotte County: married **Eliza/Annie Seautland** b. c1809 in Ireland, d. after 1881:

Children:

- 1) **Joseph Tremble** b. c1834 in NB:
- 2) **Mary Tremble** born c1836:
- 3) **William J. Tremble** born 22 Feb 1837, married **Martha** - :
- 4) **Richard Tremble** b. c1840, married 30 Sep 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, **Elizabeth Gardner**:
- 5) **Sarah Tremble** born c1841:
- 6) **Samuel Tremble** born c1843:
- 7) **Moses Tremble** born c1845:
- 8) **Henry Tremble** born c1847:



9) **Thomas Tremble** b. c1849:

10) **George Tremble** b. c1851 or 16 Mar 1856, d. 16 Nov 1899, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 15 Jul 1874 at Bangor, ME, **Matilda Lillian Murray** b. Oct 1855 at Bangor, died 20 Jun 1888: they had five children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 3 Jul 1893 at Bangor, **Christine Ann O'Hanley** born c1864 at Lot #53, Kings County, PEI, d. 7 Apr 1900: had two children: settled in Bangor, Maine.

Source: MC80/2377 Dale Wilcox's *Notes on the ancestry of Gail Vertaline (Sullivan) Wilcox*, pages 48, 96-100: John settled next door to his brother **Simeon Tremble**.

---

**TREMBLE: Simeon Tremble** born c1805 in Ireland: he came to NB in 1819 and settled in Saint James Parish, Charlotte County: married **Catherine** - b. c1806 in NB:

Children:

- 1) **Duncan Tremble** b. c1833 in NB:
- 2) **Robert Tremble** born c1835:
- 3) **Mary C. Tremble** b. c1838:
- 4) **Sarah A. Tremble** b. c1838:
- 5) **Jeremiah R. Tremble** born c1841.

Source: MC80/2377 Dale Wilcox's *Notes on the ancestry of Gail Vertaline (Sullivan) Wilcox*, page 98: he settled next door to brother **John Tremble**.

---

**TRENHOLM: John Trenholm Sr.** b. 21 Sep 1738 at Welbury in Yorkshire, England, died 24 Oct 1817, s/o **Robert Trenholm** and **Jane Mills** of Windsor, NS: came to NB in 1772 and settled at Point de Bute in Westmorland County: married **Isabella Coates** b. 1738 in Kirklevington, Yorkshire, England, bp. 17 Jun 1739, d. 10 Mar 1817, d/o **Richard** and **Mary Coates** or **John Coates** and **Catherine Thornhill**:

Children:

- 1) **John Trenholm Jr.** b. 1763 Welbury, Yorkshire, d. 8 Sep 1827, m. at Fort Lawrence, NS, **Margaret Foster** born 1771 at Swalwell, Wickam, Yorkshire, died 1840, d/o **George Foster** and **Margaret Colpitts**: they settled at Point de Bute, NB and had eleven children:
- 2) **William Trenholm** born 1765 in Yorkshire, England, d. 16 May 1846, m. **Mary Ann Ryan**: settled at Point de Bute, NB and had issue:
- 3) **Mary Trenholm** born 1766 in England, d. 23 May 1824, m. 1788 **Thomas C. Keillor** b. 1763 at Skelton in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, d. 8 Feb 1836:
- 4) **Susannah Trenholm** born 1768 in England, married **Henry Peers**: settled on Kingston Peninsula, Kings County and had two children:
- 5) **Elizabeth Trenholm** b. 12 May 1774, d. 12 Jan 1836, m. **Richard Metcalf** b. 1772, d. 1800:
- 6) **Robert Trenholm** born 10 Jul 1776 at Point de Bute, NB, died Aug 1819, married 3 Mar 1795 at Sackville, NB, **Katherine Margaret Seaman**.
- 7) **Jane Trenholm** born 21 Sep 1780 at Point de Bute, NB, died 10 Nov 1842, married c1800 **Thomas Oulton** born c1776, d. 25 Jun 1843.

Sources: **MC80/1790** *Early Families*, page 306: see also **MC1/Trenholm**: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 128-129, 240-242, 244-245: see also **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, *Trenholm*, 13A6, Robert Dickson's *Some descendants of John Trenholm and Isabella Coates*, 20 pages: see also **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheets for *John Trenholm* and his sons.

---

**TRENHOLM: John Trenholm Jr.** b. 1763 at Welbury, Yorkshire, England, d. 8 Sep 1827, s/o **John Trenholm** and **Isabella Coates**: came to NB in 1772 and settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland County: m. at Fort Lawrence, NS, **Margaret Foster** born 1771 in Swalwell, Wickam, Yorkshire, England, died 21 Aug 1840, d/o **George Foster** and **Margaret Colpitts** :

Children born at Point de Bute:

- 1) **Eleanor/Nellie Trenholm** b. 1791, d. 6 Oct 1866, married **Joseph Dobson Wells** :
- 2) **Margaret Trenholm** born in 1795, died 1866, married **Abraham Dobson** :
- 3) **John W. Trenholm** b. 1796, d. 17 Nov 1865, m. **Mary Freeze** born 1808, died 14 Jul 1858: they settled at Point de Bute and had at least nine children:
- 4) **George Ritchie Trenholm** b. 1798, d. 28 Nov 1877, married **Jane Carter** :
- 5) **William Trenholm** b. 15 May 1801, d. 12 Mar 1887, m. **Permelia D. Wells** born 19 Aug 1806, died 15 Apr 1891: they settled at Point de Bute and had at least eight children:
- 6) **Robert Trenholm** b. 1803, d. young:
- 7) **Mary Trenholm** b. 1806, m. **Mr. Chapman** :
- 8) **Joseph Trenholm** b. 1808, d. 1 May 1884, m. **Catherine Wells** born 1810, died 8 Mar 1869: they settled at Fort Lawrence, NS: had at least ten children:
- 9) **James K. Trenholm** born 1810, d. 30 May 1871, m. **Margaret Roxanna Dobson** :
- 10) **Ruth Trenholm** b. 1814, married **Joseph Wells Dobson** :
- 11) **Robert Trenholm** b. c1815, d. 1830.

Sources: **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, *Trenholm*, 13A6, Robert Dickson's *Some descendants of John Trenholm and Isabella Coates*, 2 pages: see also **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988; see sheets for *John Trenholm* and his sons.

---

**TRENHOLM: Robert Trenholm** b. 10 Jul 1776 Point de Bute, Westmorland County, NB, d. Aug 1819, s/o **John Trenholm** and **Isabella Coates**: m. 3 Mar 1795 at Sackville, NB, **Katherine Margaret Seaman** b. 1778 in Westmorland County: settled at Bayfield, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County in 1810:

Children:

- 1) **Stephen Trenholm** b. 1798 at Shemoque, Botsford Parish, d. 1892, m. 1825 **Margaret Teed**: had eleven children:
- 2) **John Trenholm** b. 1799 at Point de Bute, NB, d. 19 Jul 1877, m. **Charlotte Richardson** born 1805: settled at Cape Tormentine, NB and had five children:
- 3) **Hannah Trenholm** born c1802, married **John Anderson**: had ten children:

- 4) **William Trenholm** born 1803, d. 4 Aug 1874, married **Hannah (Dobson) Rayworth** b. 1809 at Spence, Botsford Parish, d. 1892, d/o **Richard Dobson** and **Charlotte Richardson**: settled at Spence, NB and had ten children:
- 5) **Phoebe Trenholm** b. c1805, d. 1852, married 25 Mar 1822 at Shediac, NB, **Benjamin Allen**: had eleven children:
- 6) **Robert Trenholm** b. 1808 at Point de Bute, NB, d. 19 Jun 1856 at Bayfield, m. **Catherine Caroline Allen** b. 1810: settled in Botsford Parish: ten children:
- 7) **Benjamin Trenholm** b. 1809, m. 8 Mar 1832 **Elizabeth/Eliza Allen** b. 1813: settled in Botsford Parish and had nine children:
- 8) **Job Trenholm** b. 1810 at Bayfield, NB, died 15 Sep 1867 at Timber River, Botsford Parish, m. 11 Dec 1837 in Botsford Parish, **Charlotte Allen** b. 1819: settled in Botsford Parish and had ten or twelve children:
- 9) **Abner Trenholm** born c1811, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Mary Ann (Duvey) Oulton**, (2<sup>nd</sup>) 25 Jun 1840 Mrs. **Jane (Duvey) Walker**: settled in Botsford Parish: six children:
- 10) **Ruth Clara Trenholm** b. c1815, d. 1896, married 1831 **Nelson Allen**: had twelve children:
- 11) **Thomas Trenholm** b. 1817, d. 1907, m. 21 Jan 1840 **Janet MacKay** b. 1822 in Scotland: settled near Cape Spear, NB and had ten children:
- 12) **Jane Trenholm** b. c1819, d. 1886, m. **William Spence**: had eight children.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 242-244: see also MC80/1790 *Early Families*, page 306: see also MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 102-103: see MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Trenholm*, 13A6, Robert Dickson's *Some descendants of John Trenholm and Isabella Coates*, 2 pgs: see MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheets for *Robert Trenholm* and his sons: the birth dates of the children differs among the sources.

---

**TRENHOLM: William Trenholm** born 1765 in Yorkshire, England, d. 16 May 1846, s/o **John Trenholm** and **Isabella Coates**: he came to NB in 1772 and settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland County: m. **Mary Ann/Hannah Ryan** b. 1767 d/o **Daniel Ryan** and **Ann Henry** of Point de Bute:

Children born at Point de Bute:

- 1) **Jeffrey William Trenholm** b. 1794, d. before 1846, m. 22 Oct 1814 **Martha Copp**:
- 2) **Thomas Trenholm** born 1794, d. 15 Jul 1844, m. 7 Jun 1821 in Hampton Parish, Kings County, **Susanna Maria Dixon** b. 1799, d. 25 Jan 1851: settled at Point de Bute and had at least seven children:
- 3) **Elizabeth Trenholm** m. **Thomas Dixon**:
- 4) **Margaret Jane Trenholm** m. **William Dixon**:
- 5) **Maria Trenholm** m. **Joseph Yandel**.

Sources: MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Trenholm*, 13A6, Robert Dickson's *Some descendants of John Trenholm and Isabella Coates*, 2 pages: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988; see sheet for *William Trenholm*.

---

**TRIBE: Charles Tribe** born 1837 at Tenderden, Kent, England, d. 1895, s/o **William Tribe** and **Mary Cottaway**, m. **Lydia Moore** b. 1842 at Brenchley, Kent, England, d/o **George Moore** and **Frances Maynard**: came to NB and settled in Carleton County: only child mentioned was, **George Tribe** b. 1875 in Kent, England, d. 1966, m. **Emily Brooman** b. 1879 in Kent, England, died 1966, d/o **Benjamin Brooman** and **Elizabeth Steeds**: they settled in Carleton County and had children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pg 246-47.

---

**TRIBE: James Tribe** probably b. 1811 near London, England: came to NB in 1820 and settled near Wards Creek, Sussex Parish, Kings County: married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Deborah Stapleford** b. - , d. before 1851, m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Ann** - :

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Tribe** b. c1838 in NB, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **William Bull**, (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Mr. Warren**:
- 2) **George Ezra Tribe** b. c1841 in NB, m. **Mary Kate Doyle**: had issue:
- 3) **Sarah Tribe** b. c1843, m. **David Odell**:
- 4) **Benjamin Franklin Tribe** b. c1845, d. unmarried:
- 5) **James Ephraim Tribe** b. c1844, d. 1934, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Nellie Price**, (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Ellen Yerxa**: had six children: settled at Sussex, NB:
- 6) **Sophia Tribe** b. c1847, m. **John Wilson**:
- 7) **Albert Tribe** d. unmarried.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/294, 2 pgs: also see the Kings County census records.

---

**TRIMBLE: Richard Trimble** born 1800 in Kernkill, County Down, Ireland: came to NB in July 1828 and settled in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County: later moved to Calais, ME: m. before 1830 **Jane McBride** b. c1801 in Ireland, d. 27 Sep 1852: they had four children; the only child born in NB was, **Mary Ann Trimble** born c1831 at St. David, married c1856 in Calais, **Benjamin Wheeler** born c1823 in NB: they settled in Calais, ME.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 165-66.

---

**TRIPP: Peleg Tripp** came to NB: settled in Tripp Settlement, Bright Parish, York County: m. **Jane Ogden** d/o **Michael Ogden** and **Jane Bloomer**: son **Peleg Tripp Jr.** married **Elizabeth Smith** b. c1797 d/o **Stephen Smith** and **Elizabeth Golding**: they settled in York County and had issue, including a son, **Stephen Tripp**.

Sources: MC1/Tripp, 6 pgs.: see MC80/1355 James Allison Inch's *A history of Tripp Settlement, York County, New Brunswick*: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 230-232: also see the York County census records.

---

**TRITES: Jacob Trites** b. 1725 in Germany, d. c1790, m. **Rosanna** or **Elisina** - b. 1725 in Germany: first settled in Pennsylvania, then came to NB in 1766 and settled on the Petitcodiac River near Moncton in Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Christian Trites** b. c1750, d. 22 Jun 1832, m. **Catherine Jones** born 1763, died 1851, d/o **Charles** and **Catherine Jones**: settled at Hall Creek: had issue:
- 2) **Abraham Trites** born in 1751, died 29 Nov 1810, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Margaret Jones** b. c1760, d. 16 Apr 1806, d/o **Charles** and **Catherine Jones**, (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Experience Smith** b. Nov 1758:
- 3) **Rosanna Trites** born 1753, died 1848, married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Robert Cummings** of Hillsborough, Albert County b. 1730, d. 1777: m (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1778 **Christian Steeves** b. 1753, d. Oct 1820, s/o **Heinrich** and **Rachel Steeves**: settled in Coverdale, Albert County:
- 4) **Jacob Trites Jr.** b. c1755, d. 1814, m. **Rosanna Ricker**:
- 5) **Miss Trites**.

Sources: MC80/1790, *Early Families*, p. 308: see also MC1/Trites #1,2: see also MC80 #767: Abraham Trites was Experience Smith's fourth out of five husbands: the widow Rosanna (Ricker) Trites m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Frederick Steeves** s/o **Heinrich** and **Rachel Steeves**: see MC80/767 *Genealogies: Smith, Trites, Taylor, Sayer families*: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 308.

---

**TROOP: Ichabod Troop** or **Throop** b. c1752 possibly in Halifax, NS, died before 9 May 1804, s/o **Josiah Troop** or **Throop** and **Martha Lyman** of NS and Pointe de Bute, NB: married c1785 **Lavinia Tingley** born 20 Oct 1762 at Attleboro, MA, d/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Jemima Crabtree** of Sackville, NB: family settled at Pointe de Bute in Westmorland County:

Children born at Pointe de Bute:

- 1) **Lavinia Troop** m. 23 Nov 1809 **David Cole** b. 1797: settled at Joggins, NS:
- 2) **Mary Ann Troop** b. 1786, m. **Thomas Briggs** of Pointe de Bute, b. 1777: settled at Spence Settlement in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County in 1825: had six children:
- 3) **Samuel Troop**:
- 4) **Samuel Troop**:
- 5) **Lydia Troop** married **Mr. Ryan** of Pointe de Bute:
- 6) **Harriet Troop** m. on 2 Sep 1817 **Caleb Fowler** of Sackville, Westmorland County: settled at Middle Sackville:
- 7) **Roxilia Troop** born 1791, married 1 Oct 1816 **Israel Stiles** of Dorchester, Westmorland County, NB where they settled and had five children:
- 8) **Josiah Troop** b. 1793, d. after 1871: married (1<sup>st</sup>) **Hannah Miller** b. 1790, d. 28 Aug 1838: had eleven children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Mary Bigerton**, widow of **Mr. Smith**: had two children:
- 9) **Gemima Troop** b. 1802.

Sources: MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family revised*, Volume I, pages 11, 15, 34, 91-93: see MC80/598 Marian M. Frye's *The Tingley family*

*revised*, Vol. I, pages 15, 34, 91-92: see also **MC3/109** Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* printed in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, page 277.

---

**TROOP: Josiah Troop or Throop** b. 13 Jul 1727 in Bristol, RI, d. 8 Oct 1822 at Johnstown, NY, s/o **William Troop or Throop** and **Elizabeth Stanberry**: married before 17 Dec 1752 probably in CT, **Martha Lyman** b. 15 Nov 1735 in Lebanon, CT, died 5 Feb 1795 in NY, d/o **Jabez Lyman** and **Martha Bliss**: family first settled in Westmorland County in 1763, but returned to the US in 1776: only child to remain in NB was, **Ichabod Troop or Throop** born c1752 possibly in Halifax, NS, d. in NB before 9 May 1804, married c1785 **Lavinia Tingley** d/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Jemima Crabtree**.

Source: **MC3/109** Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* printed in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, p. 277.

---

**TROOP: Jacob Valentine Troop** b. 28 Jul 1809 in Granville Ferry, NS, d. 3 Oct 1881, s/o **Valentine Troop** and **Tamar Bath**: m. 11 Jul 1838 **Catherine Fellows** born 22 Nov 1815, d. 8 May 1907, second daughter of **Israel Fellows** and **Anna Phinney Hall**: they had three daughters and two sons: family came to NB in late 1830's and settled at Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Howard Douglas Troop** b. - , died 1 Apr 1912:
- 2) **Jacob Valentine Troop**.

Sources: **MC1286** Volume XI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 888-889: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Jacob Valentine Troop*, 1 pg: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Troop family*, includes *The Troop fleet in the days of sail*, microfilm F11093, 10 pages.

---

**TROUGHTON: George Troughton** b. 1818 in England, d. 8 Apr 1854: came to NB in 1826 and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. **Ellen** - b. 1821 in Ireland and came to NB in 1830, d. 1868: no children are listed.

Source: **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 25-27.

---

**TRUE: Samuel True** b. 27 Jan 1792 in Salisbury, Essex County, MA, died 22 Apr 1876, s/o **David True** and **Sarah Osgood**: he came to NB after 1814 and eventually settled at Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: married 24 Dec 1816 in Sunbury County, **Phoebe Black** b. c1792 at Grand Lake, NB, died 1882:

Children:

- 1) **Mary True** b. in Carleton County, m. **Daniel McLean** b. Carleton County:
- 2) **Mr. True** m. **Miss Shirley**:
- 3) **Maria Jane True** born 1817 at Eel River, Canterbury Parish, York County, m. Sep 1845 in Sunbury County, **Thomas Hartt** born at Eel River: had three children:
- 4) **Amos Perley True** born 4 Feb 1818, died 25 Jun 1892: married 2 Jan 1839 **Charlotte Upham Hayward** born 1815 in Sunbury County, d. 4 Feb 1860, d/o **John Hayward** and **Chloe Strange**: they settled in Lower Lincoln, Sunbury County and had seven children:
- 5) **George True** born 16 Oct 1823, died 8 Dec 1897, m. 29 Dec 1847 **Eleanor Black** b. 1832: had nine children:
- 6) **Charles True** b. 1828, d. 1 Aug 1899: m. (1<sup>st</sup>) **Sarah Jane Everitt** b. 1826, died 8 Oct 1869: had five children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Christianna Jane Curtis**: had two children: settled in Carleton County:
- 7) **Louisa True** b. 1832, m. **Jacob Palmer**:
- 8) **Elizabeth True** b. Mar 1834 in Carleton County, died 29 Dec 1884, married **Stephen Estey** b. 1834 in Carleton County.

Sources: MC1/True, 6 pages: see MC80/2658 James J. Jackson's *The family true*, pages 101-106.

---

**TRUEMAN: William Trueman** born 1720 at Billsdale, Westside, Yorkshire, England, died 28 Feb 1797, m. **Ann Thompson** b. c1713, d. 29 Jan 1800: they came to NB 1775: settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County: only child mentioned was, **William Trueman** b. 1751, d. 9 Sep 1826, m. **Elizabeth Keillor**: settled at Point de Bute and had issue.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988; see sheets for *William Trueman* and his son.

---

**TRUEMAN: William Trueman** b. 1751 at Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, died 9 Sep 1826, s/o **William Trueman** and **Ann Thompson**: came to NB in 1775 with his parents and settled near Point de Bute in Westmorland County: m. 1776 **Elizabeth Keillor** b. 1758 Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, died on 22 Apr 1825, d/o **Thomas Keillor** and **Mary Thompson** of Yorkshire, England: settled at Cumberland Point, Westmorland County, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Harmon Trueman** born 17 Sep 1778, d. 18 Sep 1856, married 8 Jan 1807 **Cynthia Bent** b. 7 Sep 1787 at Fort Lawrence, NS, d. 16 Jul 1874, d/o Martin Bent and Amy Estabrooks: settled at Point de Bute and had at least nine children:
- 2) **William Trueman** born 22 Nov 1780, d. 15 Apr 1861, m. 22 Jan 1806 **Jane Ripley** b. 25 Apr 1788 at Nappan, NS, d. 23 Aug 1861, d/o **Henry Ripley** and **Mary Fawcett**: settled at Point de Bute and had at least ten children:
- 3) **John Trueman** b. 2 Jan 1784, d. 23 Sep 1858, married 12 Sep 1806 **Nancy Palmer** born 1788, d. 11 Mar 1875, d/o **Gideon Palmer** of Dorchester: settled at Point de Bute and had at least ten children:

- 4) **Sarah Trueman** born 16 Mar 1785, m. 14 Apr 1808 **Gilbert Lawrence** b. 27 Oct 1785:
- 5) **Thomas Trueman** born 16 Apr 1786, d. 19 Sep 1858, married 11 Jul 1805 **Policene Gore** b. 10 Jul 1788 at Gratton Heights, NY, d. 26 Nov 1853, d/o Abel Gore and Elizabeth Experience Smith: settled at Point de Bute and had at least thirteen children:
- 6) **Amos Trueman** b. 23 May 1791, m. 2 Oct 1817 **Susanna Ripley** b. 20 Feb 1799 at Nappan, NS, d/o Henry Ripley and Mary Fawcett: settled at Point de Bute and had at least ten children:
- 7) **Robert Keillor Trueman** born 15 Jul 1794, d. 17 Oct 1872, m. 8 Jan 1817 **Eunice Conviss Bent** b. 15 Feb 1796, d. 9 May 1867, d/o **Martin Bent** and **Amy Estabrooks**: settled at Point de Bute and had at least three children:
- 8) **Mary Ann Trueman** b. 10 Jul 1796, d. 20 Apr 1870, married 21 Nov 1820 **William Humphrey** born 1787, d. 1866:
- 9) **Elizabeth Trueman** b. 11 Aug 1798, m. 1823 **George Glendenning** born 14 May 1799:
- 10) **Thompson Trueman** born 1801 at Mount Whatley, d. 28 Jul 1845, m. 11 Mar 1823 **Mary Freeze** b. 1798, d. 10 Apr 1860, d/o **Samuel Freeze** and Margaret Wells of Pointe de Bute, NB.

Sources: MC1/Trueman, 7 pages: William Trueman Sr. born 1720 at Bilsdale, North Yorksire, d. 28 Feb 1797 at Point de Bute, NB, s/o **Herman Trueman** and **Sarah Flintoft**: m. **Ann Thompson** b. 1713 in North Yorkshire, d. 29 Jan 1800 at Point de Bute: came to NB in 1775: see MC80/45 Howard Trueman's *The Chignecto Isthmus and its first settlers*, pages 159-163: see MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pg 309: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988; see sheets for **William Trueman** and his sons.

---

**TRUSDALE: Thomas Trusdale** born 1827 in Ireland: came to NB and first settled in Fredericton, York County: married **Letitia** - b. 1831 in Ireland: family moved to St. Andrews, Charlotte County by 1859:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Olly Trusdale** (dau.) b. 1851 at Fredericton:
- 2) **Jane Trusdale** b. 1853 at Fredericton:
- 3) **Fanny Trusdale** b. 1855, d. 11 Aug 1859:
- 4) **Maria Trusdale** b. 1857 at Fredericton:
- 5) **Fanny Trusdale** born 1859 at St. Andrews:
- 6) **Frederick Trusdale** b. 1860 at St. Andrews.

Sources: MC80/360 Acadiensis Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews* page 71: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

---

**TRYNOR: Roger Trynor** b. 1776, m. **Sophia** - : came to NB and probably settled in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County: only child mentioned was, **Caleb W. Trynor** b. 1824, d. 1868, m. **Martha A. McFarlane** born c1827, d. 1897, d/o **John McFarlane** and **Ann McCulloch**: settled in Pennfield and had issue.



Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 100-101: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

---

**TUCK: Moses Tuck** born 25 Mar 1799 at Fayette, ME, died 28 Apr 1868, s/o **Samuel Tuck** and **Sally Watson**: came to NB as a young man: settled in Saint John: m. 15 Nov 1828 **Elizabeth Travis** born in Kings County, NB of Loyalist ancestry: had two sons and two daughters: only child mentioned was, **William Henry Tuck** born 27 Feb 1831 at Saint John, died 8 Apr 1913, m. 1 Dec 1857 **Sarah Plummer Favor** born 1835, d. 18 May 1917, d/o Col. **H.S. Favor** of Eastport, Maine: had four sons and two daughters.

Sources: MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 632 to 633: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: **William Henry Tuck**, 1 page: see MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Bio-graphical Review*, pages 24-25.

---

**TUCKER: James Tucker** came from Shrewsbury, NJ to NB in 1783 with his wife and one child as Loyalists: probably settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 120.

---

**TUCKER: James Taylor Tucker** born c1831 in NS: came to NB and settled in Elgin Parish, Albert County: m. **Eunice N. Bleakney** b. 10 Sep 1835, died before 1891 in Maine, USA, d/o **Charles Bleakney** and **Sarah Anne Colpitts**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Benjamin Hazen Tucker** born c1857, died 1945 at Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, m. 20 Oct 1879 **Catherine J. McManus** b. c1859:
- 2) **Charles William Tucker** born 1858, died 1927, m. 24 May 1887 **Annie B. Stiles** b. 11 Mar 1869, d. 1942:
- 3) **George Harvey Tucker** b. c1859, d. 1920 in Maine:
- 4) **Sarah Jerusha Tucker** b. c1861, d. 1918 in Moncton, NB, m. **Mr. Wilson**:
- 5) **James Wallace Tucker** born 1864, d. 1936 at Goshen, Elgin Parish, Albert County, m. 20 Mar 1889 **Mary Jane Smith** b. 1858, d. 1950, d/o **Isaac Smith** and wife, **Miss Nickerson**:
- 6) **Arthur Gordon H. Tucker** b. c1865, d. 8 Aug 1919, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) - , m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Miss Tingley**:
- 7) **Albert Edward Tucker** b. 1867, d. 1900:
- 8) **Mercy Edith Tucker** b. c1868, d. 1928, m. **Mr. Mann**:
- 9) **Herbert/Hugh Tucker** b. c1870:
- 10) **Clarence Elmer Tucker** b. c1873, d. 1919:
- 11) **Annie Florella Tucker** b. 3 Aug 1873 in Elgin, NB, d. 1956 at Sackville, NB, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) in Maine, - , m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Asher Arthur Hopper** b. 20 Aug 1883, died 1959 at Salisbury, Westmorland County, NB:
- 12) **Florence Bernice Tucker** b. c1877, d. 1916.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 310.

---

**TUFTS: Thomas Jefferson Tufts** born Jan 1807 probably at Northwood, NH, d. 27 Jul 1853: came to NB: settled at Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte County: married 22 Nov 1845 **Mary Elizabeth Bleumortier** born 3 Oct 1817 on Grand Manan, died 26 Feb 1888 at West Lubec, ME, d/o **Charles G. Bleumortier**: she married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1876 **William Mahar** of Lubec, ME:

Children:

- 1) **Edward Albert Tufts** b. 12 Apr 1837, d. 14 Feb 1861:
- 2) **Elizabeth Ann Tufts** b. 29 Nov 1841, d. 21 Nov 1865:
- 3) **John Nelson Tufts** b. 22 Dec 1844, died 24 Nov 1867 at sea: m. **Jane Eliza Griffin** b. 12 Dec 1842: had one daughter: widow m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 22 Nov 1874 **John C. Burnham**:
- 4) **William Andrew Tufts** b. 7 Aug 1846, d. 19 Jan 1861:
- 5) **Mary Fedila Tufts** (twin) born 31 Mar 1849, d. 26 Apr 1866, married **Mr. Wormell**: had one child:
- 6) **Lovinia Jane Tufts** (twin) b. 31 Mar 1849, m. 29 Oct 1863 **Owen Roberts**: had two children:
- 7) **Charles Jefferson Tufts** b. 11 Nov 1851, d. 15 Feb 1866.

Source: *Grand Manan Museum: Manuscripts, Genealogies*: Tufts family, microfilm reel F227, 5 pages.

---

**TUMITH: Hugh Tumith** and his wife settled near Fredericton Junction in Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Tumith**:
- 2) **Thomas Tumith** m. **Miss Fisher**:
- 3) **Arthur Tumith** married **Evelina Tracy**:
- 4) **Jack Tumith**:
- 5) **William Tumith**:
- 6) **Lizzie Tumith** m. **John Mills**:
- 7) **Jane Tumith**:
- 8) **Mary Ann Tumith** m. **George Buckle**:
- 9) **Rebecca Tumith** married **Jim Harris**.

Source: MC1/Tumith, 1 page: file contains a page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton Junction*.

---

**TUMITH: James Tumith** born c1814 in Ireland, d. 6 Jan 1888: m. in Ireland, **Mary Colwell** born c1814 in Ireland: they came to NB in 1843 and settled at Rusagonis, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Samuel Tumith** b. 1838 in Ireland: went to Boston, MA:
- 2) **Thomas G. Tumith** born 1840 in Ireland, died 10 Mar 1914 in Saint John, m. 3 Dec 1868 in New Maryland, York County, **Margaret Elizabeth Fisher** b. c1850 in New Maryland, bp. 28 Jul 1850, d. 15 Aug 1919 in Saint John, d/o **David Michael Fisher** and **Catherine Moore**: settled in Saint John and had at least three children:
- 3) **Elizabeth Tumith** b. 1842 in Ireland:
- 4) **Jane Tumith** b. 1844 in NB:
- 5) **Mary Ann Tumith** b. 1847 in NB:
- 6) **Arther Tumith** born 1851 in NB: settled in Tracyville, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:
- 7) **John Tumith** b. 1853:
- 8) **William Tumith** b. 1855: went to Boston, MA:
- 9) **Margaret Rebecca Tumith** b. 1859, bp. 17 Apr 1859, d. 13 Sep 1903 at Saint John.

Sources: **MC1564** New Maryland local history project fonds, *Genealogical dictionary of cemeteries for York and Sunbury Counties: Volume 1, St. Mary the Virgin Anglican cemetery, New Maryland, York County*, pages 2-5: also see the Sunbury County census records.

---

**TUPPER: James Henry Tupper** b. c1808 in Windsor, NS, d.1892: m. **Mary Ann Gates** b. c1809 in NS: the family came to NB and first settled in Douglas Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charlotte Tupper** born 1829:
- 2) **Thomas Auley Tupper** born 1831:
- 3) **Mary Eliza Tupper** b. 1834, d. 1863, m. **William Henry Niles** born 1829 in Queensbury, York County, d. 1903, s/o **Henry Niles** and **Phoebe Adams**: settled in Queensbury Parish and had children:
- 4) **Eunice Tupper** b. 1836:
- 5) **John D. Tupper** b. 1839:
- 6) **Edward I.H. Tupper** b. 1843:
- 7) **Charles Tupper** born 1845:
- 8) **Abigail H. Tupper** born 1848.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 204-205: also see the York County census returns.

---

**TURNBULL: James Turnbull** born c1793 at Newcastle, ME, d. 3 Apr 1847: settled at or near Harvey Corner, Albert County: wife's name is not provided: only child mentioned was son **George W. Turnbull** who erected a tombstone.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #16, June 1983: Small cemetery, Harvey Corner, Albert County, NB, page 18.

---

**TURNBULL: William Wallace Turnbull** born 23 May 1825 at Bear River, NS, died 26 Jun 1899, s/o **William Baxter Turnbull** and **Eliphel Relief Ann Tucker**: came to NB about 1844 and settled in Saint John: became a merchant: married c1854 **Julia Catherine Hathaway** of Maugerville, Sunbury County:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **Florence Turnbull**:
- 2) **Herbert Turnbull**:
- 3) **Minnie Turnbull**:
- 4) **Nellie Turnbull**:
- 5) **Sarah Edith Turnbull** m. **Silas Alward**:
- 6) **Ernest Hatheway Turnbull**:
- 7) **Grace Frederica Turnbull** m. **H.H. Wilcox**:
- 8) **Margaret Irene Turnbull** m. **F. P. Starr**:
- 9) **Wallace Rupert Turnbull** born 16 Oct 1870, married 31 May 1894 at Saint John, **Mary Willis Davidson**, d/o **Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Davidson**: they settled at Rothesay, Kings County, NB and had seven children.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Turnbull family*, microfilm F11093, 3 pages.

---

**TURNER: Barden Turner** born c1772, d. 19 Apr 1835: came to NB: settled at Buctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County: m. on 8 Apr 1818 at Sackville in Westmorland County, **Nancy Ann Charters** born 1794, died 16 Nov 1852, d/o **James Charters** and **Alice Winsmore** :

Children:

- 1) **Ruth Turner** born 1820, d. 31 May 1852, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 6 Jun 1848 in Wellington Parish, **James Priestly Ogden**:
- 2) **Cornelius Turner** b. c1823 at Wiscasset, ME, d. c1875, m. 4 Nov 1852 at Buctouche, **Caroline Ward** born Jul 1834 at Little River, Wellington Parish, died 9 Nov 1908 at Gardiner, ME, d/o **Oliver Ward** and **Amy Wry**: settled at Buctouche and had seven children:
- 3) **Ann Turner** married **Mr. Black**:
- 4) **Barden Turner** born 1830, died unmarried 29 Jan 1853:
- 5) **Benjamin Turner** born 1833, d. 22 Feb 1856, m. 6 Oct 1853 as her second husband, **Mrs. Rebecca Ann Coates** b. 7 Mar 1833, widow: had five children.

Source: **MC80/2495** Charles G. Rand's *The Rand family in Atlantic Canada including Turners, McAllisters & Baxters*, pages 62-63: James Priestly Ogden m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 3 Nov 1852 **Catherine Howlett**: Rebecca Ann - married (1<sup>st</sup>) 10 Jun 1847 **Henry Coates** and had two children: married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Benjamin Turner: m. (3<sup>rd</sup>) 9 Feb 1863 **John Lucas**: married (4<sup>th</sup>) **John McIntyre** b. 13 Dec 1820.

---

**TURNER: Barker Turner** born 1796 in USA: he came to NB in 1815: m. 12 Feb 1822 **Sarah Gooden** born in 1796 in NB: settled in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Mobbery Turner** (male) b. 1823:
- 2) **Botsford Turner** born 1825:
- 3) **Hiram Turner** b. 1826:
- 4) **Charles Turner** b. 1833:
- 5) **Wesley Turner** b. 1833:
- 6) **Mary Turner** b. 1834:
- 7) **Barker Turner Jr.** born 1836:
- 8) **Abigail Turner** born 1839.

Source: MC1/Turner #1, 2 pages.

---

**TURNER: Holden Turner** b. 4 Nov 1760 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, d. 1844, s/o **Robert Turner** and **Janet Boyd** of Glasgow: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: married in 1784 in Sunbury County, **Jennet Hutchison** bp. 28 Jan 1766 at Peterhead in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, died after 1851, d/o **Robert Hutchison**, a Loyalist of York County, NB, formerly of Peterhead, Scotland: family settled first in Lincoln, Sunbury County and then in Fredericton, York County after 1820:

Children born in Lincoln, NB:

- 1) **Robert Turner** born c1786, died 1823, married **Phoebe Russell**: settled in Fredericton and had four children:
- 2) **George Hutchison Turner** bp. 6 Apr 1788, died 20 May 1859, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 21 Jan 1817 at Fredericton, **Catherine Russell** b. 1799 at Kingsclear, died 14 Mar 1841, d/o **Jacob** and **Elizabeth Russell** of Kingsclear: had eight children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 18 Apr 1842 at Fredericton, **Mary (Harned) McBeath** d/o **Alward** and **Sarah Harned** of Fredericton, widow of **George McBeath**:
- 3) **John D. Turner** b. 1790, d. 1824, m. 27 Mar 1813 at Fredericton, **Alithea Cromwell**, a sister of **Asa Cromwell**: first settled in Fredericton and had five children: later went to Miramichi:
- 4) **Jane Mary Amelia Turner** b. 1794, married **Mr. McGraw** and had three children:
- 5) **Margaret Agnes Turner** bp. 14 Sep 1796, m. 23 Sep 1833 **William J. Stevens** of Saint John, NB where they settled and had one child:
- 6) **Isobel Turner** born 1798, m. **Joseph Bubar**: had four children:
- 7) **Charlotte Turner** b. 1800, d. unmarried after 1851:
- 8) **William B. Turner** born 1801, d. 19 Nov 1855, married (1<sup>st</sup>) 28 Oct 1824 at Fredericton, NB, **Rebecca M. Treadwell** b. - , died 21 Sep 1847, d/o **Samuel Treadwell**, a Loyalist: they settled in Fredericton and had six children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 20 Jul 1848 at Fredericton, **Eliza Risteen**:
- 9) **Daniel B. Turner** born 1802, d. after 1860, married **Sarah Y. Ross**: had ten children:
- 10) **James E. Turner** born 1804, died c1904, m. 10 Feb 1853 at Andover, NB, **Charlotte Elizabeth Dawson** b. 1833 at Andover, d. c1922 in Maine: settled at Grand Falls, NB and had nine children.

Sources: MC80/604 Marjory M. Waters' *Our Loyalist ancestors: kith and kin of Holder Turner*: see *Supplement* to above, page 2: see MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Volume III, pages 16-18: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 691-692.

---

**TURNER: James Cowell Turner** b. 1743 in Yorkshire, England, d. 1823, s/o **Richard Turner** and **Eleanor Cowell**: came to America in 1774: first settled in Maine: married 20 Nov 1776 at Wiscasset, ME, **Rachael Sylvester** born 14 Jun 1756 at Wiscasset, ME, died 1858, d/o **Joshua** and **Mary Sylvester**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Bocabec, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Mark Turner** b. c1777, d. 1818, m. **Elizabeth Hanson** d/o **John Hanson**, a Loyalist:
- 2) **Mary/Polly Turner** born c1780, m. 6 May 1800 **Isaac Young** born 1777:
- 3) **Ellen/Ellinor/Nellie Turner** b. c1781, d. 1863, married **Eliphalet Hanson** born c1781 s/o **John Hanson** and **Elizabeth Clark** :
- 4) **Edward Hanson Turner** b. 1785, d. 1870, m. 27 Nov 1842 **Rachel Bailey**:
- 5) **James Turner** bp. 20 Jul 1786, d. 1870, married **Eunice** or **Unity Hanson**, d/o **John Hanson** and **Abigail Libby** :
- 6) **Thomas Turner** born c1790, d. 1871, m. **Mary Vardon**:
- 7) **Elizabeth Lucy Turner** b. c1790, d. 1886, married **Jacob Henry Carlow** born 1785:
- 8) **Harriet Turner** b. c1791, bp. 29 Apr 1791, d. c1888, m. **Thomas Turner Bailey** b. 1783:
- 9) **David Sylvester Turner** born c1793, bp. 23 Dec 1796, died 10 Oct 1842, married c1820 **Rachael Hanson** born 1800, died in 1879: settled at Bocabec:
- 10) **Richard Turner** bp. 23 Dec 1796, d. 1874, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 9 Jan 1817 **Phoebe Hanson** d/o **John Hanson** and **Abigail Libby** : married (2<sup>nd</sup>) **Catherine** - :
- 11) **Nancy Turner** born 1796, married 20 Oct 1816 **Peter Goss** and had issue:
- 12) **Sarah/Susan Turner** b. c1800, bp. 6 May 1800, d. 1873, married **Josiah Anderson**:
- 13) **William Turner** bp. 23 Jul 1801, died in 1889, married **Abigail Hanson**:
- 14) **Colin Turner**:
- 15) **Rachael Turner** married **Mr. Young**.

Sources: MC1/Turner #2, 4 pages: see also MC80/2296 Margaret Turner's *Turner tales*: see also MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pages 48-49: see also *Charlotte County scrapbook: Hanson genealogy* on microfilm F69, pages 91A, 91B.

---

**TURNER: John Turner** b. 16 Nov 1751 in New England, died 14 Dec 1814, s/o **John** and **Lydia Turner** who had settled in Horton, NS in the 1760's: he m. 17 Aug 1773 in NS, **Amy Witter** born c1743, died 4 Jun 1822, d/o **Samuel Witter** and **Sarah Calkins**: this family moved to NB about 1780 and settled at Bay View, Harvey Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Amy Turner** born 25 Sep 1774 at Horton, NS, died 17 Oct 1840, m. **James Derry** b. c1765, d. 1832: settled at Harvey, NB: no known children:
- 2) **Sarah Turner** born 18 Jul 1775 at Horton, NS, d. 15 Aug 1783:
- 3) **John Q. Turner** b. 17 Mar 1776 at Horton, NS, d. 19 Sep 1776:
- 4) **George William Henry Turner** married **Nancy Bishop**:

- 5) **Bathsheba Turner** b. 28 Oct 1778 at Horton, NS, d. 8 May 1856, m. 15 Mar 1800 **Jonathan Robinson** born 7 Jun 1775 at Exeter, MA, died 24 Nov 1828, s/o **Bradbury Robinson** and **Mary Clark** of Horton, NS: settled in Albert County and had nine children:
- 6) **John Turner** b. 10 Apr 1780 in NS, d. 7 Jun 1780:
- 7) **Charlotte Turner** born 3 Oct 1783, died 16 Apr 1843 at Coverdale, Albert County, NB, m. **William Chapman** b. 1786, d. 13 Jan 1858:
- 8) **John Turner** b. 10 Apr 1786, d. 7 Oct 1813:
- 9) **Joseph Witter Turner** b. 23 Oct 1788 at Harvey, NB, died 3 May 1835 or 3 Dec 1835, m. 9 Dec 1813 **Nancy Peck** born 8 Jun 1790, died 2 Jun 1872, d/o **Elisha Peck**: had eight children:
- 10) **John Council Turner** born 20 Nov 1791 at Harvey, NB, d. 23 Sep 1868, m. 20 Jan 1818 **Elizabeth Smith** born 1 Aug 1799 at Harvey, NB, d. 24 Apr 1854, d/o **Nathaniel Smith**: settled in Dorchester, Westmorland County, NB: had eleven children:
- 11) **Isaac Turner** b. c1794, died 21 Mar 1883, married 6 May 1824 **Elizabeth Colpitts** b. 1800, died 18 Nov 1885, d/o **William Colpitts**: had nine children:
- 12) **Anna Turner** b. - , d. c1814, m. 25 Nov 1813 **John Wallace** born c1781, d. 25 Oct 1821.

Sources: MC80/1089 Weldon Turner's *Turner family*: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 311: the widower **John Wallace** married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 15 Sep 1814 **Mary Ann Smith**: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for **John Turner** which says John Sr. married **Anna Prentice** d/o **Joseph Prentice** and **Mary Wheeler** from New London, CT.

---

**TURNER: Jonas C. Turner** born 1807 in Kings County, NB, died Apr 1882, m. 10 May 1831 at Brighton, NB, **Statira Burlock** b. c1812 at Jemseg, Queens County, died c1893 at Blaine, ME, d/o **Thomas Burlock** and **Rebecca Camp**: family settled in Carlisle, Brighton Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Rebecca Turner** born c1832, m. **Joseph Swim** b. c1826: had no children:
- 2) **Bathsheba Turner** born c1834, m. **John Bunyan Craig**:
- 3) **John B. Turner** born 19 Dec 1837 Keswick, Douglas Parish, York County, NB, d. 23 Jun 1911, married (1<sup>st</sup>) c1857 at Windsor, Brighton Parish, **Martha Stockford** b.-, d. c1862, d/o **John Stockford** and **Lydia Naomi Crandlemire**: had one child: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 11 Oct 1863 at Brighton, **Hannah Mary Craig** born 16 Apr 1839, d. 22 May 1897, d/o **Jacob Craig** and **Ann Shaw**: had ten children: moved to Mapleton, ME in 1885:
- 4) **William Henry Turner** b. 17 Oct 1840, d. 10 Dec 1910, m. 8 Jul 1865 in Brighton, **Theresa Caroline Smith** b. c1842, d. c1922, d/o **James Smith** and **Eleanor Belmain**: they moved to Maine:
- 5) **Samuel Thomas Turner** born c1843, d. 8 May 1913, m. (1<sup>st</sup>) 1 Jan 1865 at Brighton, NB, **Mary Jane Swim** b. 24 Sep 1844, died 25 Oct 1880: had seven children: m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 14 May 1882 **Mary Orser Shaw** born c1841, d. c1920, d/o **Evard Orser** and **Abigail Shaw**: had one child:
- 6) **Martha Turner** b. c1845, m. **George Craig**:
- 7) **George F. Turner** b. c1848 at Windsor, NB, d. unm. 3 Jan 1872 at Carlisle, Brighton Parish, NB:

8) **David Colby Turner** b. c1853 at Windsor, NB, d. 1893, m. 12 Jul 1873 at Brighton, **Ruth C. Shaw** b. 16 Jul 1847 at Lower Wakefield, NB, d. May 1935 in Vancouver, BC: adopted two children: they moved to Nova Scotia in 1885.

Sources: **MC80/603** Daniel Turner's *Turner: a genealogy of the descendants of Jonas Turner and Statira Burlock*: Jonas Turner's brother was **William B. Turner** born 1798 in Kings County, died c1890, m. 29 Jan 1858 **Sarah Ann Rideout** b. c1821, d. 29 Jan 1886, d/o **Joseph Rideout** and **Deborah Palmer**: settled at Carlisle, Carleton County and had one child who died young.

---

**TURNER: William Turner** b. 1799 in USA: came to NB in 1818 and settled in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County: name of his wife is not given:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Ruth Turner** b. 1825:
- 2) **Daniel Turner** b. 1826:
- 3) **Sephus Turner** b. 1828:
- 4) **William Turner** b. 1830:
- 5) **Mary Turner** b. 1833:
- 6) **Sarah Turner** b. 1835.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *William Turner*.

---

**TURNER: William Poole Turner** probably b. in New Jersey, d. 5 Jan 1817: served in the New Jersey Volunteers: came to NB as a Loyalist and settled at Connell, Simonds Parish, Carleton County: m. **Polly** - :

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William Turner** m. **Elizabeth Dingee** of Boston, MA and Sunbury County, NB: settled in NB and had issue:
- 2) **Edward Turner**: settled in Minneapolis, MN: married and had issue:
- 3) **Elizabeth Turner**:
- 4) possibly, **Isabella Hailes Turner** b. 1804:
- 5) possibly, **George Carleton Turner** b. 1807:
- 6) possibly, **Frederick Snelling Turner** b. 1812:
- 7) possibly, **Maria Turner** b. 1814.

Sources: **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/9, pages 45-47 and MS15/10, 7 pages: see also **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

---

**TURNEY: Thomas Turney** possibly b. 2 Mar 1754 at Fairfield, CT, d. 1840 in Burton Parish, NB, s/o **Thomas Turney** and **Martha Lyon**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled on the Kennebecasis River in Kings County, then in 1787 received a land grant at Keswick, Douglas Parish, York County,



then in 1797 purchased land at Swan Creek, Burton Parish, Sunbury County:  
m. at Gagetown, NB, **Amy Coy** born c1777 d/o **Edward Coy** and **Amy Titus** :

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **Timothy Turney**:
- 2) **Jerusha Turney** b. 24 Mar 1793, m. 25 Oct 1817 **Gideon Estabrooks** b. 17 Aug 1796:
- 3) **Amasa Turney** born 1794, died 21 Aug 1850, married 23 Dec 1822 **Eliza Cowperthwaite**:
- 4) **John Turney**:
- 5) **Martha Turney**:
- 6) **Mary Turney**:
- 7) **Thomas Turney** b. 1804, d. 15 Apr 1881, married 10 Jan 1833 **Catherine Jane Estabrooks** born 2 Sep 1811, d. 7 Nov 1907, d/o **John Estabrooks** and **Catherine Ebbett**: had four children:
- 8) **Emmeline Turney** born c1805, died 1810, married **Hezekiah Estabrooks**:
- 9) **Sarah Turney** b. - , married 1811 as his (2<sup>nd</sup>) wife, **Hezekiah Estabrooks**:
- 10) **Lavinia Turney** m. 8 Mar 1821 **Zebulon Curry** :
- 11) **Amy Turney** married 3 Jan 1830 **Elijah Brooks**:
- 12) **David Turney** m. 3 Jan 1831 **Jane Upton** of Sheffield Parish, NB:
- 13) **Elizabeth Turney** m. 14 May 1836 **Whitehead S. Barker** of Sheffield:
- 14) **Nelson Turney** born 1809, died 1884, m. 31 Jan 1833 **Charlotte Upton** b. 1816, died 1887:
- 15) possibly **Margaret Turney** m. 3 Aug 1841 **Abram Close Hammond** of Andover Parish, Victoria County b. 1803, d. 1884:
- 16) **Jane Turney**:
- 17) **Ann Turney** m. 12 Jun 1834 **Jacob W. Barker** of Sheffield, NB:

Sources: **MC1/Brown #14**, 80 pages: file contains a copy of *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts* compiled by R.W. Manzer, 1972: data on Turney family is on page 70: see also **MC1/Turney**: see also **MC80/1495** Lola B. Hubbard's *Coy connections: some descendants of Edward and Anne (Titus) Coy of Sunbury County*, FGR #327 & 2167: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #56, Summer 1993: Paul B. Raymond's *The Turney family in New England*, pages 22-24: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #57, Fall 1993: Paul B. Raymond's *Some members of the Turney family in New Brunswick*, pages 30-31: see also **MC80/2838** R.W. Manzer's *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts, 1972* (a cleaned-up version), pages 68-69.

---

**TURPIN: James Turpin** b. in Ireland: came to NB and settled in Saint John: his wife's name is not given: only child mentioned, **Frances/Fanny Turpin** b. 1845 in Ireland, d. 14 Apr 1898, m. **John Thompson** and settled in Saint John.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 239.

---

**TURVEY: Michael Turvey** b. c1796 in Dublin, Ireland: came to NB in 1818 and settled at Jacquet River, Durham Parish, Restigouche County: m. **Hannah Ward** b. c1809 at Jacquet River:

Children:

- 1) **Jane Turvey** b. 1830:
- 2) **Mary Turvey** b. 1832:
- 3) **Sarah Turvey** b. 1834:
- 4) **Michael Turvey** b. 1837:
- 5) **John Turvey** born 1839:
- 6) **Hannah Turvey** b. 1841:
- 7) **Elizabeth Turvey** b. 1843:
- 8) **Daniel Turvey** born 1845, d. 1930, married and had issue in Michigan:
- 9) **Andrew Turvey** born 1847:
- 10) **Ebenezer Turvey** b. 1848:
- 11) **Eliza Turvey** born 1849:
- 12) **William Turvey** b. 1850.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 251-252: also see the Restigouche County census records.

---

TUSHIE see under TOUCHIE

---

**TWADDLE: James Twaddle** b. - , d. before 1802, m. **Susannah** - : they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Grand Lake in Queens County:

Possible children:

- 1) **Charlotte Twaddle** b. - , m. 1802 at Gagetown, **Peter Appleby** :
- 2) **Susannah Twaddle** b. - , m. 1806 at Gagetown, **Epenetus Chase** :
- 3) **Deborah Twaddle** b. - , m. 1814 at Saint John, **John Longworth** :
- 4) **Sarah Twaddle** b. - , married 1816 in Saint John, **James Ross** .

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph: the widow Susannah Traddle m. (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1802 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Benjamin Stone** .

---

**TWEEDIE: Joseph Tweedie**: he was a native of Belturbet in Clones, County Leitrim, Ireland: married **Margaret Thompson** and had seven children: four of these children came to NB and settled at Williamstown in South Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Tweedie** married **Mr. Quayle** of County Leitrim:
- 2) **Mary Tweedie** m. **Mr. Gillespie**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Tweedie** married **Mr. Miller** and went to Ontario:
- 4) **Isabelle Tweedie** b. - , died after 1820, m. **John McLean** b. c1779, d. 1851: came to NB, settled at Williamstown and had seven children:

- 5) **Robert Tweedie** born c1785, d. 14 Nov 1855, m. 9 Apr 1812 at Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland, **Sarah Dowler** b. c1788, died 24 Nov 1873: seven children were born in Ireland and six more in NB: came to NB in Jun 1822 and settled at Williamstown:
- 6) **Joseph Tweedie** b. 1792, d. 6 Feb 1875, married **Elizabeth Whaley** b. - , d. 12 Sep 1858: they came to NB in 1822 and settled at Williamstown: they had eleven children:
- 7) **James Tweedie** born c1794, died on 12 Sep 1863, married **Elizabeth Duke**: came to NB in 1822 and settled at Williamstown: they had eight children.

Sources: MC80/359 W. D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised* pages 476-485: see also MC3/507 Miramichi Irish.

---

**TWEEDIE: Joseph Tweedie**: native of County Leitrim, Ireland: came to NB and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County: m. **Catherine McGary** d/o **Rev. J.R. McGary** of County Down, Ireland: only child mentioned, **Lemuel John Tweedie** born 30 Nov 1849 at Chatham, d. 17 Jul 1917, married 6 Dec 1876 **Agnes Loudon** born 1850 d/o **Alexander Loudon**, d. 26 Apr 1929: they had four sons and two daughters.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Lemuel John Tweedie*, 2 pages.

---

**TYLER: Lendal Tyler** born 28 Aug 1805 in Gorham, ME, d. 21 Mar 1890 at Milltown, ME, s/o **Daniel Tyler** and **Mary Ann Jordan**: he married **Sarah A. Whitney** b. c1811 in Milltown, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, died 8 May 1894, d/o **Daniel Whitney** and **Mary Sprague**: settled in Calais, ME and had six children.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 168.

---

**TYNG: William Tyng** b. in Boston, MA, d. 10 Dec 1807, s/o **Edward Tyng**: m. **Elizabeth Ross** b. - , d. 1831 Gorham, ME, d/o **Alexander** and **Elizabeth Ross**: came moved from Portland, ME to NY, then to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled in Saint John: in 1793 returned to the USA and settled in Gorham, ME.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.